Print Page 1 of 680

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID:29387974Policy Action:Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Kb HTML)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 680

qry_DepartmentQuery

	Α	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co- Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri	DED	DHE

13						Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
1.4	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in	DED	
14 15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Kansas City Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend	DED	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	public moneys Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
4.7	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain	DED	
17 18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	properties Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	=		
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act		MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	-	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	program Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
_,	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate	DED	DOR
28						is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally		

29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED N	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED N	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	-	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED M	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund		DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate		DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action		DED	
	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property	DED	

41						to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability		
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins		Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp		Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong		
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor		Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love		Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48		SB349	Wasson		Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49		HB772	Miller		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	· -	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan		Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
		HB810	Nichols		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the	DED	
51	2017-	HB812	Basve		Tax credit contribution to	state Authorizes a tax credit for	DED	
52	02-01		20.0,0		charitable organizations	contributions to certain charitable organizations		
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan		Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon		Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact	DED	

55					creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program		DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program		DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects		DED	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing		DED	

68					cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance		
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull	Tax credits for small businesses		DED	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes	Tax credits	· -	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164	Barnes	Tax credits	· ·	DED	DNR
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187	Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199	Messenger	Tax credits	•	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208	Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017- 03-01	SB544	Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228		Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned	DED-Energy	PSC

80						communities		
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	l Bangert		Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
85	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of	DESE	
87	0040	115446			5.	providing certain services	DE05	
88	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
89	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
90	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	Changes the laws	DESE	
30		HB139	Spencer		School funding	regarding virtual education Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	

Print Page 9 of 680

91					permanent		
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center		
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education		DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth	DESE	DMH
99 100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	through the age of eight Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
101	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	-	DESE	

Print Page 10 of 680

102						terms are staggered		
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery		Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine		High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal		Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts	DESE	
106		SB173	Schaaf		Home school students & extracurricular activities	in certain school districts Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan		Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan		Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
109	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	_	DESE	DED
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue		Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
112	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley		Comprehensive school vision exam	-	DESE	
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy		DESE	
114		HB253	Swan	Romine	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan		Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local	DESE	

Print Page 11 of 680

445					early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to		
115	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	charter schools Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information		DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	•	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	•	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
122	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of	DESE	
123		SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	truancy Relating to course access	DESE	
123	12-29 2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	BILL - SEE SB327 School districts use of money	in education Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	

125					education		
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
127	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
128	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
134	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency	DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	degree testing Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student	DESE	
136					transfers		

Print Page 13 of 680

137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
139	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
141	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	•	DESE	
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
143	01-11		Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	local effort figures	DESE	
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	
	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE	

Print Page 14 of 680

148					secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
152	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
153		HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	•	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	into a bond to the state Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
156	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Omnibus education	into a bond to the state Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE
157 158	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	
	2017-	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office	DESE

Print Page 15 of 680

159 160	2017- 01-20	НВ677	Rowland		School district calendar	use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of	DESE	
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit	DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber		School board members	organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor		Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman		State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch		High school PE requirements	s Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly		School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood		Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine		Virtual education	•	DESE	
	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson		Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law	DESE	DPS

169					enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities		
170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
172	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
174	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development	DESE	
178	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	hours Modifies provisions relating to school bus	DESE	
179	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	drivers Modifies provisions relating to early childhood	DESE	
180		HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	education Establishes the public	DESE	
181	02-01		Spencer	Public school students	school parental choice act Changes provisions of law		
182	02-02	, 15000	opoliooi	. asilo osilooi olddollio	relating to assessments of public school students	D L O L	
	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide		DESE	DMH

Print Page 17 of 680

183	02-02			awareness/prevention in schools	relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools		
184	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each	DESE	DMH
186	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts		DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	_	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
192	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board		DESE	
194	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals		DESE	
	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships	DESE	
195	2017-	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	for public school students Authorizes charter schools	DESE	
196	02-15				to be operated in any school district of the state		
	2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation	Allows computer science	DESE	

Print Page 18 of 680

197	02-16			requirements	to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	
198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds		DESE
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds		DESE

Print Page 19 of 680

208					agency	
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and	DESE
217					career opportunities	

Print Page 20 of 680

218	2017- 03-01	HB1121	Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219		HB1122	! Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132	Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142	! Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165	i Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	• •	DESE
229	2017- 03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017- 03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
	2017-	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related	DESE

Print Page 21 of 680

232	03-02					to state aid for schools		
	2017- 03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce	DESE	
233		HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming	development	DESE	
234	03-13	пово	Lauei		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
235	2017- 03-14	HR1025	Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
238	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention		DMH
240	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity		
241	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
242	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
243	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or	DHE	DPS
245	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	maintained by the college Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	

Print Page 22 of 680

246	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act		Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE
247	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financia Assistance Program	al	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
248	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day		Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
	2017-	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New Voices Act	-	Establishes the Cronkite	DHE
249	01-06				student journalists		New Voices Act	
250	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity A	.ct	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
251	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure	e Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
252	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of curators		Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
253	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Privacy Protect Act	ction	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE
254		HB599	Hansen		A+ schools		Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
	2017-	HB616	Curtis		Urban Education Institute)	Establishes the Urban	DHE
255	01-17 2017-	HB620	Kendrick		Student loan bill of rights		Education Institute Establishes the "Student	DHE
256	01-17						Loan Bill of Rights"	
257	201 <i>7</i> - 01-17	HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Educatio Authority		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE
	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination against rel student organizations	ligious	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a	DHE

Print Page 23 of 680

258						religious student association any benefit available to any other student association		
259	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden		Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
260	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	•	DHE	DHSS
261	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
263	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	degrees Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher	DHE	
265	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions	provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher	DHE	
266267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	education Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
		HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites			

Print Page 24 of 680

269					certain information on their public websites.		
270	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions		
271	02-08		Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
272	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
273	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions		DHE	
275	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	-	DHE	
277	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
278	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
279	2017-	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration	DHE	

Print Page 25 of 680

	02-21					date for equipment grants		
280						for engineering programs at the University of Missouri		
281	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
282	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
283	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
284	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
285	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	-	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
290	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening		DHSS	
	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from	DHSS	DMH

						the crime of unlawful delivery of drug		
291	2016-	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	paraphernalia Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
292	12-05					Control Act		
293	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
294	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP- PR
295	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
298	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
299	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	·	DHSS	DMH
201	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment	DHSS	DIFP- PR
301	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care	DHSS	DMH
302	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DPS
303	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
304 305	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp	DHSS	

Print Page 27 of 680

	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive	DHSS	
306					9,	Registry		
307	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
308	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
309	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
310	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
311	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	•	DHSS	DMH
312	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act		DHSS	DPS
313	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
314	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
315	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care	DHSS	
316	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	facilities Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading	DHSS	DED
317 318	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	emergency generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
210	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 28 of 680

319						impairments		
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS N	MDA
321	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
322	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst		Abortion - aborted fetal remains		DHSS [DMH
324	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst		Doctrine of adverse possession		DHSS	
325	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
326	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
327	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans		Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
329	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue		Refusal to solemnize marriages	-	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht		Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
331	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage	DHSS	

332						license from 15 to 17 years of age		
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	-	DHSS	
334		HB294	Lynch		Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	• •	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle		Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
336	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
337	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
338	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely		Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
339	2016-	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have	health departments Changes the laws	DHSS	DSS
340	12-27				abortion	regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion		
341	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DHSS	MDA
342	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343		HB332	Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	•	DHSS	
344	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown		Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
345		HB368	Newman		Abortion	•	DHSS	
343	01-06				Abortion		DHSS	
346		HB369	Newman		7.1007.11077		200	
	2017- 01-06		Newman Newman		Preventive health care services	regarding abortion		DESE

Print Page 30 of 680

348	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP- PR
349	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP- PR
351	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP- PR
352	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified	DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	printed materials Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
356	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Act Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities	DHSS	
358 359	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
360		HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs	DHSS	
500	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	under hospice care Allows cottage food	DHSS	

Print Page 31 of 680

	01-06				production operations to		
361	01 00				sell food over the internet		
362	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
363	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
364	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
365	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
367	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
368	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
370	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
371	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
372	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
373	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 32 of 680

374					years of age or older		
375	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
376	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
378	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS	
379	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
383	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
385	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
386	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act		DHSS	

					changes the laws		
388					regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
389	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391		SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza		DHSS	
392	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
398	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
399	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	· ·	DHSS	
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
401	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
701	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	

Print Page 34 of 680

402					residents		
403	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
407	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
409	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
410	02-02	HCR26		Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month		
411	02-02	SB387		Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need		
412	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
413	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
414	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists		DHSS	
415	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month		DHSS	
713	2017-	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns	Designates April 6 of each	DHSS	

Print Page 35 of 680

416	02-09				Awareness Day	year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri		
417	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks		Youth violence a public health epidemic	· ·	DHSS	
418	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
419	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri		
423		HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day		DHSS	
424	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
425	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
426	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007		DHSS	DPS
427	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
428	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer		WITHDRAWN	•	DHSS	
429	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker		Sickle Cell Awareness Month		DHSS	
	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries		DHSS	
430						abortions		

Print Page 36 of 680

431	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456		Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
433	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
434	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
435	2017- 02-23	HB1011		Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
436	2017- 02-23	HB1011		Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
437	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
438	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
439	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
440	2017- 02-28	SB477		Telecommunications equipment distribution program	telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
441	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
442		HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	=	DHSS	DSS
443	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
	2017-	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	_	DHSS	

Print Page 37 of 680

444	02-28				regarding hospital		
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana		DHSS	DPS
447	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
448	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
451	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
452	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
453	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP- PR
454	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in- home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of	DHSS	
733	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	hospitals Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the	DHSS	

Print Page 38 of 680

456					institution of marriage		
457	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
458	2017- 03-01	НВ1173	3 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
459	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
460		HB1188	Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
461	2017- 03-01	HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
462	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
463	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers		DHSS	DSS
464	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication		DHSS	
465	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	•	DHSS	
466	2017- 03-02	HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
467	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
468	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness		DHSS	

469	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
470	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse		DHSS	DMH
471	2017- 03-28	HR1333	3 May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
472	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code		DIFP	
473	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds		DIFP	
474	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
475	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	= =	DIFP	DMH
476	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	-	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
478	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	= -	DIFP	DMH
479	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
480	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims		DIFP	
481	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	•	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
483	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA

Print Page 40 of 680

484						negligence against veterinarians	
	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to	DIFP
485 486	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham		Powers of financial institutions	ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
487	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
488	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls		Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
489	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater		Predetermination of health care benefits	e Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and	DIFP
490	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp		Consumer credit interest rates	responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
491	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf		Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
492	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon		Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
493	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine		Consumer Legal Funding Mode Act		DIFP
404	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf		Health insurance discrimination	relating to health	DIFP
494 495	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon		Qualified spousal trusts	insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
496	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon		Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
497	12-08		Wallingford		Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association	DIFP

Print Page 41 of 680

498						for Ambulatory Health Care		
	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain	DIFP	MDA
499	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	health care providers Changes the laws regarding the resale of	DIFP	
500	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP	
501	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	corporate governance. Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP	
502	2016-	HR292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
503	12-20			_		regarding powers of banks		
504	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
505	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of	DIFP	
506		SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	filing false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
507	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	-	DIFP	
	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust	DIFP	
508 509	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	claims Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
510	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	• •	DIFP	
511	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance		DIFP	
	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers		DIFP	

Print Page 42 of 680

512						additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	
513	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull		Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
514	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
515	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
517	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
518	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis		Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
519	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to	DIFP
520	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
521	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	-	DIFP
522	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
JLL	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real	DIFP
523						estate	

	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician	DIFP	
524						employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death		
525	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions		
526	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
527	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans		DIFP	
529	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
530	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits		DIFP	
531	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
532	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DIFP- PR
533	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		DOLIR
	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland		Health benefit plans	health benefit plan by a pregnant person under	DIFP	
534 535	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP	
	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	for an insurer from an	DIFP	
536	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot		Financial interests of minors	relating to financial	DIFP	
537	2017-	HB594	McGaugh		Tort law - suit for damages	interests of minors Provides that a person	DIFP	

Print Page 44 of 680

538	01-12				who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
539	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
540	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
541	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
542	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
543	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage	DIFP
544	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
545	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of	DIFP
546					securities	

Print Page 45 of 680

547	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
548	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross		Security deposits in depository institutions	 Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution 	DIFP	
549	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies		DIFP	
550	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339		DIFP	
551	2017- 01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.		
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
554	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9		
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	cost expended to repair it Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
557	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP	DOLIR

Print Page 46 of 680

558					certain lines of commercial insurance		
	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP	
559 560	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
561	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund		DIFP	
562	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
563	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
564	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
565	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
566	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
567	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
568	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
569	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
570	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	• •	DIFP	
571	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance		DIFP	

Print Page 47 of 680

572	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
573	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	02-09		Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
575	201 <i>7</i> - 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
576	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
577	02-14		Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
583	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
584	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP	

Print Page 48 of 680

585		HB995	Eggleston		Health care providers	either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws	DIFP	
586	02-22 2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green		Bonding Review Board	regarding rates charged by health care providers Establishes the Bonding Review Board to	DIFP	
587						determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties		
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporations		DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
590	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
		HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance	DIFP	
591	2017-	HB1073	Morris		Insurance claims by pharmacies	holding companies Changes the law	DIFP	DIFP-
592	02-28				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy		PR
593	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and	DIFP	DPS
	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	examination requirements Changes the laws regarding consumer credit	DIFP	
595	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations	interest rates Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional		
596	2017- 03-01	HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	employer organizations Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain	DIFP	
597	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent		Managed care plan's network	individuals and businesses Provides that a managed care plan's network is		

598						Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
599	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads		Business Premises Safety Act - tort law		DIFP	MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
601	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
603	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task	DIFP	DSS
604	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Force Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DOLIR
605	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds		DIFP-PR	
606	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds		DIFP-PR	
607	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services		DIFP-PR	
608	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
609	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	=	DIFP-PR	
610	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
611	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri	-	DIFP-PR	DHSS
612	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	DMH
UIZ	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 50 of 680

613						practice registered nurses		
614	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH
615 616	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Interjurisdictional Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act		
617	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
618	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
619	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individua who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future		
621	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegge	r	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
622	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	ı	Registering roofing contractors	• •		DOR
623	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
624	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
625	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
626	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris		Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
		SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 51 of 680

627						contractors		
628	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
629	2017- 01-06	HB413	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
630	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
631	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs		DIFP-PR	
632	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
633		HB480	Ross		Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP-PR	
634	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Professional Registration Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
635	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
636	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh		State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors		DIFP-PR	DIFP
637	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
638	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds		DIFP-PR	

Print Page 52 of 680

639	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
640	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	•	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training		DIFP-PR	
645	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
646	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors		DIFP-PR	
647	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	DIFP-PR	
648	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	payments to a dental	DIFP-PR	
649					franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful		
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 53 of 680

650					accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
651	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	•	DIFP-PR	
652	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist		DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders		DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
656	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
657	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 54 of 680

658					commissions		
659	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
660	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
663	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
664	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
665	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
667	02-07	SB397		Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist		
668	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
669	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain	DIFP-PR	

670	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR	DMH
671	2017	110077	Nech	Definition of tattoo	populations served Modifies the definition of	DIFP-PR	
672	02-08	HB877	Neely	Delimitor of tattoo	tattoo	DIFF-PK	
673	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
674	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
678	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act		DIFP-PR	
679		SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	professions Establishes a legislative task force on advanced	DIFP-PR	
680	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	practice nursing Establishes licensure requirements for music	DIFP-PR	
681 682	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	therapists Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
683	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	•	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 56 of 680

684					Interjurisdictional Compact		
685	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
686	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials		DIFP-PR	DMH
687	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
688	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
690	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
691	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
602	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
693		HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	in Missouri Establishes the "Rx Cares	DIFP-PR	
694	03-01 2017-	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	for Missouri Program" Modifies provisions	DIFP-PR	
695	03-01		-		relating to certain sports contests		
	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members		DIFP-PR	

Print Page 57 of 680

696						registered nurse		
697	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford		State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
698	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls		State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
699	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker		Missouri State Board of Nursing	-	DIFP-PR	
700	2017- 04-19	SCR26	Kehoe		Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
701	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder		Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley		Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford		Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless	DMH	
704	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 58 of 680

706						person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness		
707	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
708	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP- PR
709	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
710	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
711	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	·	DMH	
712	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	· ·	DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	

Print Page 59 of 680

	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a	DMH	
717	2017-	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
718	01-18	118020	Noony	Cuarata in procince valorating	relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings		
719	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
720	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
721	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
722	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
723	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
724	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DSS
725	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
726	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators		DMH	
727	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	•	DMH	
	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions	DMH	DSS

Print Page 60 of 680

728					for serving the state's vulnerable populations		
729	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
730	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
731	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DSS
732	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DHSS
733	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	The state of the s	DMH	OA
734	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019	9 Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
738	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	? Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
740	2017- 02-28	HB1067	' Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
	2017- 02-28	HB1097	' Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the	DMH	

741	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental	DMH	
742743	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
744	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
745	2017- 03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DMH	
746	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act		DNR	
747	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
749	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
750	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		MDA
752	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land		DNR	MDA
753	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
	2016-	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties	Authorizes St. Francois	DNR	MDA

Print Page 62 of 680

	12-20			nuisance abatement	and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement		
754 755	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	ordinances Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
756	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
757	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
758	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
759	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
760	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters		DNR	MDA
761	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
762	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for	DNR	
763 764	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	explosive use. Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
765	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	•	DNR	

Print Page 63 of 680

766	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
767	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	• •	DNR
768	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR DPS
769	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
770	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	•	DNR
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
772	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR
774	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR
775		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR
776	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines		DNR
777	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR

Print Page 64 of 680

778	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
779	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	•	DNR	
780	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
781	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	DIFP
782	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
783	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		
784	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	•	DNR	DHSS
705	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax	DNR	
785 786	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	credit Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
787	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion		DNR	
788	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government		DNR	
790	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer	DNR	
7 30					system projects		

Print Page 65 of 680

791	2017- 03-01	HB1162	! Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
792	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries		
793	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
794	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
795	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
796	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants		DNR	
797	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	·	DNR	
798	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
799	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
800	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
801	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	•	DOC	
	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the	DOC	

Print Page 66 of 680

802						defendant		
803	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
804	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC	
805	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
806	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf		Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
807	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
808	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
809	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
810	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
811	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
812	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication		DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication		DOC	DPS

Print Page 67 of 680

	12-13			devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and		
813 814	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
815	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit		DOC	
816	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	· ·	DOC	
817	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
818	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
819	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders		DOC	
820	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown	DOC MD/	4
821	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
822	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
322	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole		DOC	

committed and was

823					sentenced after January 1, 1976	
824	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
825	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
826	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
827	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
828	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
829	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
830	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
831	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
832	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
833	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
834	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC

Print Page 69 of 680

83	02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
83	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
83	02-23	HB1002	? McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail		
83	2017- 02-23	HB1029) Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty		DOC	
83	02-23	HB1037	' DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
84	O 02-27	HB1038		Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit		
84	02-28	HB1046	S Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
84	02-28	HB1083	3 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
84	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
84	03-17	HCB7	Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
		HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 70 of 680

845	0040	LIDAA	NA/L-is-		D	become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMU
846	2016- 12-02		White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
847	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		DMH
848	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DMH
850	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage	relating to prevailing	DOLIR	
851 852	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-	DOLIR	MODOT
853	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	state development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		

Print Page 71 of 680

855	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
859	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
860	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
861	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
863	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws		DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	SB113			Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers'	DOLIR	
867	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor	DOLIR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	relating to employment	DOLIR	
870	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DIFP
871	2016-	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration	employees Changes the Uniform	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 72 of 680

872	12-08				Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees		
873	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
874	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship		DOLIR	
875	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	to public labor	DOLIR	
876	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	organizations Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
077	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
877 878	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
879	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
880	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
881	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
882	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	-	DOLIR	

Print Page 73 of 680

883					law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
884	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
885	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
886	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR D	OR
887	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
888	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	
889	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act		DOLIR	
890	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	regarding the minimum	DOLIR	
890	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	wage Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage		DOLIR	
893	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional	DOLIR	
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state		DOLIR	

Print Page 74 of 680

	0047	00054	Markand	A Alle Leaves	Marile - Alan and distance	DOLID
895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
896	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	
897	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
898	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in	DOLIR
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Missouri Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
001	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil	DOLIR
901	2017-	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	rights leader Increases the state	DOLIR
902	01-10				minimum wage to \$15 per hour	
903	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
904	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
905	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	employment discrimination Changes the laws regarding the Missouri	DOLIR

Print Page 75 of 680

906					Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		
907	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
908	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR	
909	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	·	DOLIR	
910	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the	DOLIR	
911	2017-	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and	number of hours worked per week Establishes the Missouri	DOLIR	
912	01-20 2017-	HB676	Plocher	Medical Leave Act Tort law - Missouri Human	Earned Family and Medical Leave Act Changes the laws	DOLIR	
913	01-20			Rights Act	regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		
914	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims		DOLIR	
915	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability		DOLIR	
916	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
917	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	•	DOLIR	
918	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	•	DOLIR	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the	DOLIR	
919	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	United States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
920	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	

921	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington		Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
923	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
924	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
925		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal		Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
926	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul		Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	
927	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
928	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
929	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
930	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
931	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR J
932	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage	DOLIR
933	2017-	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	laws Modifies provisions related	DOLIR

Print Page 77 of 680

934	03-03				to workers' compensation		
935	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
936	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	-	DOR	
937	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
938	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
939	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
940	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety		DOR	
941	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	•	DOR	PSC
942	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund		DOR	MODOT
943	2016- 12-02		Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
944	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection	DOR	
945	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	district Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due		DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	•	DOR	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges		DOR	

948						charges on tangible personal property		
949	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	MODOT
950	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	·	DOR	DPS
952	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
552	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal	DOR	
953	2016-	HB142	Rerry		Telephone companies tangible	property Authorizes telephone	DOR	PSC
954	12-05	110142	Delly		personal property	companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		100
955	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
956	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
330	2016-	CD1/				Makes corrections to		
	12-05	3D14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
957					clean-up	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions		
957 958	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		clean-up Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05	SB16 SB17	Kraus Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR DOR	
958 959	2016- 12-05 2016-	SB16 SB17	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses	DOR DOR DOR	
958	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016-	SB16 SB17 SB37	Kraus Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR DOR DOR	
958 959 960	2016- 12-05 2016- 12-05 2016- 12-06	SB16 SB17 SB37 SB49	Kraus Kraus Silvey		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285 REAL ID	several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to	DOR DOR DOR	

Print Page 79 of 680

963	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
964 965	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
966	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
967	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
968	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates		DOR	DOC
969	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	-	DOR	
970		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income		DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	
971 972	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	-	DOR	

2016- SB191 Wallingford 12-08 2016- Wallingfor	973					by public entities		
2016- 88191 Wallingford 12-08	974	SB185	Onder			to transportation network	DOR	DIFP
2016 SJR8 Romine Exempts disabled veterans from Exempts disabled DOR		SB191	Wallingford			Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety		
977 977 2016- HB154 Corlew Property assessments assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increases of the increase of their Social Security benefit and who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increases of their Social Security benefit and the increase of their Social Security benefit and the increases of their Social Security benefit and their security benefit and their security benefit and the increases of their security benefit and their security benefit and their security benefit and the security benefit and their se	976	SJR8	Romine		•	veterans from real and	DOR	
2016- HB154 Corlew 12-08 Property assessments Establishes a limit on residential property assessments residential property assessment increases for the elderty and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit research to the show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday Property assessments Establishes a limit on residential property assessments residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit research to the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday Property assessments Establishes a limit on residential property as assessment increases for the elderty and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit research to the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances Property as Authorizes a higher limit DOR of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant drivers is not compliant drivers is not compliant drivers is not compliant with the REAL ID compliant with the REAL ID compliant with the REAL ID compliant drivers bear to the papping of revenue to issue Real in the Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund Property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district to repeal a grouperty tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district to repeal a grouperty tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to the property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to the property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to the property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to the property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to the property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to the property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to	977	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	REAL ID	of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL	DOR	
12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 12-08 REAL ID Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license unless the applicant with the REAL ID compliant wi		HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social	DOR	
12-08 12-08 12-08 In compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID compliant with the REAL ID compliant with the REAL ID Relating to earned income DOR tax credit 12-09 2016- BB197 Rowden 2016- HB192 Conway 12-12 Boat title/registration fees Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund 2016- HB193 Kelley 12-12 Barton County property tax Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in	979	HB160	Kelley			for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new	DOR	
981 12-09 2016- HB192 Conway 12-12 982 983 12-16- HB195 Kelley 12-13 Boat title/registration fees Boat title/registration fees Boat title/registration fees Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district Authorizes any hospital district or repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a dedicated to hospital district or repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district or repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of patrol district to repeal a dedicated patrol district to repe	980	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL	DOR	
12-12 982 2016- HB193 Kelley 12-12 Barton County property tax 12-12 Barton County property tax 2016- HB195 Kelley 12-13 Taxes in hospital districts 12-13 Pregistration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district Authorizes any hospital DOR district to repeal a dedicated property tax in	981	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	_	DOR	
2016- HB193 Kelley 12-12 Barton County property tax Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district 2016- HB195 Kelley 12-13 Taxes in hospital districts Authorizes any hospital DOR district to repeal a dedicated property tax in	982	HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR	DPS
12-13 district to repeal a dedicated property tax in		HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital	DOR	
	984	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	district to repeal a dedicated property tax in	DOR	

Print Page 81 of 680

985	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann		Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
986	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon		Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
988	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake		Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR	
989	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Cunningham	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	•	DOR	
990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland		Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
991	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
992	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis		Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
993	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed		Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle		Vehicle lighting equipment	•	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz		Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability	DOR	

Print Page 82 of 680

995					coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
996	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
997	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR
998	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
999	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR
1000	01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
1001	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
1002	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
1003	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
1004	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
1005	01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
1006	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	
		SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535	

Print Page 83 of 680

1007			(Mo. bBanc 2016		
2017- SB248 01-06	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	DNR
2017- SB257 01-06	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
2017- HB488 01-10	3 Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
2017- HB495 01-10	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
2017- HB500 01-10	Bangert Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
2017- HB517 01-10	' Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
2017- HB523 01-10	B Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are	DOR	
2017- HB525 01-10 1017	i Ellington	Same-day driver's license	allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
2017- HB532 01-10	? Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy		DOR	
1018			Policy.		

Print Page 84 of 680

	0047	LIDEOA	Literature	District advantage as with d	Describes divisals	DOD	DEOF
1019	01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
1020	01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1021	01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1022	01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	DESE
1023	01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home		
1024	01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		MODOT
1025	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		DNR
1026	01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	

Print Page 85 of 680

1027			programs		
2017- SB267 01-11 1028	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
2017- SB269 01-11	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
2017- SB273 01-11	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
2017- SB276 01-11	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
2017- HB570 01-11	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a noncompliant license	DOR	
2017- HB582 01-11	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
2017- HCR11 01-11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
2017- HB589 01-12	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- HB608 01-12 1036	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
2017- SB279 01-12	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification	DOR	DPS

Print Page 86 of 680

1037				card		
	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits		DOR	DED
1039				tax credit programs		
01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DNR
1040				tax credit programs		
2017- 01-12 1041	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR	
		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- 01-17		Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen	Authorizes a tax credit for	DOR	
01-18 1 044		Nida	property owners	senior citizen property owners	DOIL	
2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment		DOR	
	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes		DOR	
1046				new sales taxes		
		Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.		
	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation		DOR	
01-19		11433011	tractor/trailer	valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri	DOIL	

Print Page 87 of 680

1048					based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
	01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
		HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	
	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes		DOR	
	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	_	DOR	
	01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)		DOR	OA

Print Page 88 of 680

1059				S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)		
	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	•	DOR	
	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
2017- 01-25 1062	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education		
2017- 01-26 1064	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1065	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	=	DOR	DIFP
2017- 1066 01-26		Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit		
2017- 01-26 1067	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in	DOR	
	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
2017- 01-26 1069	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	

Print Page 89 of 680

2017- HB787 Davis 01-31 Tax deduction for firefighters 01-31 Tax deduction for firefighters O1-31 Tax deduction for firefighters Authorizes a tax deduction DOR for firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws O1-31 Special district taxes One of the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction DOR for firefighters who complete training during the year Changes the laws O1-31 Tax deduction for firefighters O1-31	
2017- HB790 Wiemann Special district taxes Changes the laws DOR regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine	
the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	
2017- HB798 Marshall Voter approval of any 01-31 tax/license/fee/levy increase tax/license/fee/levy increase increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	
2017- HB800 Crawford Sales tax on manufactured Changes the laws DOR 01-31 homes regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	
2017- HB803 Gannon Fire department license plates 01-31 Fire department license plates O1-31 Allows fire department DOR employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DPS
2017- HB804 Matthieson Missouri income tax rates Modifies the Missouri income tax rates 1077 01-31 Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	
	DPS
2017- HJR37 Curtman Income tax rates Proposes a constitutional DOR amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	
2017- HCR24 Ross REAL ID Urges Congress to repeal DOR the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state	
2017- HB833 Fraker Sales tax exemption initiation 02-02 fees/dues Authorizes a sales tax DOR exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not	
2017- HB835 Korman Taxation of property Changes the laws DOR regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	MODOT
2017- HB841 Mitten Tax of feminine hygiene products 1083 Tax of feminine hygiene products Tax of feminine hygiene products Tax of feminine hygiene products	

Print Page 90 of 680

	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm	DOR	DPS
1084	Ĺ				training or firearm safety courses		
1085	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1086	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1087	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1088	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	MODOT
1089	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1090	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1091	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Indonesians.	DOR	
1091	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	the city of Independence Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from	DOR	
1093 1094	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	

Print Page 91 of 680

2017- 02-15 1095	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are	DOR
	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017- 02-16 1098	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	
2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
2017- 02-21 1103	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
2017- 02-21 1104	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR
2017- 1105 02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2017- 1106 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 92 of 680

2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax radiustics.	DOR	
	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	income tax reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR	DPS
2017- 02-22 1110	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- 02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear		DOR	
2017- 02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1113	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1114	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1115 02-23	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- 02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
2017- 02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device	DOR	
	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund		DOR	MODOT

Print Page 93 of 680

02-28	HB1079	Mathews		Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to	DOR	
2017- 02-28	HB1093	Kolkmeyer		Transient guest sales tax	the rates a city may levy Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
	SB492	Hegeman		Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1123	SB505	Rowden		Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HB1128	Pogue		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
	HCR42	Pogue		16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States		
2017-	HB1182	Mitten		Income tax rates	Changes the laws	DOR	
1126 03-01 2017-03-01 1127	HB1204	May		Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	regarding income tax rates Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
2017- 03-01	HB1212	Korman		Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle		DPS
	SB521	Kraus		Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
	HB1230	Ruth		First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account		DOR	
	HB1231	Grier		Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
2017-	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior	Modifies provisions	DOR	DHSS

Print Page 94 of 680

03-03 1132				citizens	relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens		
2017- H- 03-03	IJR45	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
2017- H- 03-03	IJR46	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
2016- HI 12-02 1135	IB29	Pike		Omnibus alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016- HI 12-02	IB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
2016- HI 12-02	IB36	Lant		Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02	IB37	Higdon		Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02	IB39	Higdon		Towed vehicles	•	DPS	
2016- HI 12-02	IB40	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
2016- H 12-02		McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special	DPS	

Print Page 95 of 680

1141					prosecutor		
	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02 1146	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders		DPS	
2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport		DPS	DMH

Print Page 96 of 680

1151				St. Louis International Airport	
2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
2016- 12-06 1153	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
2016- 12-06 1155	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
2016- 1156 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	
	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
2016- 1160 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
2016- 12-08 1162	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol	

Print Page 97 of 680

12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
2016- 12-08 1167	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24	DPS	
	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game		DPS	
	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred		
	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's	DPS	

Print Page 98 of 680

1175			identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	
2016- HB180 12-08	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	•	DPS
1176			Week"	
2016- HB183 12-09 1177	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
2016- HB185 1178 12-09	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
2016- HB186 12-09	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing	DPS
2016- HB191 12-12 1180	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
2016- HB197 12-13	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
2016- HB198 12-13	Butler	Quality Policing Act	• =	DPS
2016- HB224 12-15	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
2016- HB228 12-15	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law	DPS
2016- HB231 12-15	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than	DPS
2016- HB232 12-15	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	\$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
2016- SB204 12-16	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for	DPS
1187			felony offenses	

Print Page 99 of 680

1188	12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1189		HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	
1190	12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1191	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1192	12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	
		HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a	DPS
						law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert	
1194		HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	law enforcement officer	DPS
1194 1195	2016- 12-21 2016- 12-21	HB308 SB224	·			law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of	DPS
1195	2016- 12-21 2016- 12-21	SB224	·		reporting use of force	law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	
1195 1196	2016- 12-21 2016- 12-21 2016- 12-22	SB224	Schatz Wallingford		reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication	law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency	DPS
1195 1196 1197	2016- 12-21 2016- 12-21 2016- 12-22 2016- 12-29 2016-	SB224 SB233 HB334	Schatz Wallingford		reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services Inspection of alcoholic	law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection	DPS DPS
1195 1196 1197 1198	2016- 12-21 2016- 12-21 2016- 12-22 2016- 12-29 2016- 12-29	SB224 SB233 HB334	Schatz Wallingford Lauer Rowden		reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services	law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS DPS

Print Page 100 of 680

01-03 1200			"knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	
2017- HB348 01-03	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
2017- HJR10 01-03 1202	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	
2017- HB351 01-03	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
2017- HB360 01-03	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
2017- HB361 01-06	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
2017- HB362 01-06	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
2017- HB363 01-06	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
2017- HB364 01-06 1208	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- HB365 01-06	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	•	DPS
2017- HB366 01-06		Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- HB380 01-06	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS

Print Page 101 of 680

1211				municipal court	
	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
2017- 01-06 1215	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed	DPS
	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	carry permit is presented Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	
	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
2017- 01-06 1220	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under	DPS

Print Page 102 of 680

1221				the Act		
	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	incentives Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no	DPS	
2017- 01-06 1225	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	corporate security	DPS	
	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	advisors Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
_	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms		DPS	
2017- 01-06 1228	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	
2017- 01-06 1229	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial	DPS	DHE
1231	00050			Monument of Missouri.	550	
2017- 01-06 1232	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were	DPS	

Print Page 103 of 680

1233				dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity		
2017- 01-10 1234	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1236	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency		
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
2017- 1240 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
2017- 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	DPS	DSS

Print Page 104 of 680

1243			Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities		
2017- HB: 01-10	528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement		
2017- HB: 01-10 1245	533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
2017- HB: 01-10	535 Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS MC	DOT
_	539 Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
2017- HB: 01-10	558 Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
2017- SB: 01-11	265 Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
2017- SB: 01-11	271 Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
2017- HB: 01-11	572 Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
2017- HB: 01-11	576 McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have	DPS MC	DOT

Print Page 105 of 680

1252				the appropriate health insurance coverage		
2017- 01-11 1253	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	•	DPS	DMH
2017- 01-12 1255	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
2017- 01-12 1256	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
2017- 01-12 1257	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	
2017- 01-12 1258	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
2017- 01-12 1259	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
2017- 1260 01-12	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
2017- 01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS	
2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
2017- 01-12 1263	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
2017- 01-18 1265	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St.	DPS	

Print Page 106 of 680

1266	5				Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests		
1267	01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	
1268	01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
1269	01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1270	01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	•	DPS	
1271	01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1272	01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1273	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1274	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System		DPS	
1275	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	-	DPS	
		HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	-	DPS	

Print Page 107 of 680

1276			Capitol or on capitol grounds		
2017- HJR 01-24	31 Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds		
2017- SB3: 01-24	23 Brown	Protective headgear	•	DPS	
2017- SB3: 01-24 1279	24 Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB3- 01-24	41 Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
	35 Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility		
_	36 Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drugrelated overdose or alcohol overdose		
2017- HB7 01-25	42 McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession	DPS	
	43 Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
2017- HB7 01-25	52 Corlew	KC Police Department	•	DPS	
2017- HB7 01-26 1286	66 Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN		DPS	
2017- SB3- 01-26	44 Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of	DPS	

Print Page 108 of 680

1287				criminal records relating to prostitution		
01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras C	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS	
1288 2017-	SB351	Sifton		stored data Increases penalties for the	DPS	
1289 01-26			C	distribution of heroin		
2017- 01-26 1290	SB359	Hoskins	r	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property A ii c	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
	SCR11	Wieland		Urges the United States	DPS	
1292 ⁰¹⁻³⁰			5	Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89		
2017- 01-30 1293	SCR12	Sater	Week S	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License E C a a ii	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners F to c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include	DPS	DOR
	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission C	curriculum on traffic stops Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN [Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official	DPS	
1297				state hand gun of Missouri		
02-01	нв817	Henderson	r h	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly	DPS	
02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- l retardant materials to r fi	the POW/MIA flag Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS	
1299	SB376	Hoskins		materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as	DPS	
1300	30370	I IOGIVII IO	t	the historical dog of the state of Missouri	ט וט	

Print Page 109 of 680

	017- 2-02	HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
20	017- 2-02	HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	017- 2-02	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
	017- 2-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
	017- 2-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	
20 02	017- 2-07	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
	017- 2-07	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
	017- 2-07	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
20	017- 2-08	HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
	017- 2-08	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
	017- 2-08	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
20	017- 2-08	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	

Print Page 110 of 680

2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even	DPS	
	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	numbered years Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1315	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau		DPS	
2017- 02-09 1318	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1319	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain	DPS	
2017- 02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	circumstances Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the	DPS	
2017- 02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	constitutional carry law Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 111 of 680

1324		НВ959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land,	DPS	MDA
1325 1326	2017- 02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
1327	02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
1328	02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
1329	2017- 02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
1330	02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs		DPS	
1331	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	•	DPS	
1332	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law	DPS	

Print Page 112 of 680

1333		enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	
2017- HB991 Korman 02-21 1334	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS
2017- HCB1 McGaugh 02-22	Omnibus judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS
2017- HB1004 Roberts 02-23 1336	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS DESE
2017- HB1009 Lauer 02-23 1337	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS
2017- HB1015 Walker 02-23	Prosecution of minors for prostitution		DPS
2017- HB1020 Mitten 02-23 1339	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS
2017- HB1028 Meredith 02-23	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS
2017- SB480 Kraus 1341 02-28	Intoxicating liquor		DPS
2017- HB1057 Roden 02-28	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- HCR38 Beard 02-28 1343	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
2017- HB1066 Trent 02-28	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	
2017- HB1068 Lichtenegger 02-28 1345	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- HB1071 Brattin 02-28 1346	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS

Print Page 113 of 680

2017- 02-28 1347	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	•	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain	DPS	
2017- 02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	limited circumstances Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1352	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	section 571.107 Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain	DPS	
03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	provisions relating to	DPS	MDC
2017- 03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	criminal offenses Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police	DPS	DHSS
	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	report Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for	DPS	

Print Page 114 of 680

2017- 03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS
2017- 03-01 1361	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	· ·	DPS
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	•	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure		DPS
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety		DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	•	
2017- 03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour		DPS

Print Page 115 of 680

1369				minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	
2017- 03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	time Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	• •	DPS
	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	_	DPS
2017- 03-01	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS DNR
	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	•	DPS
	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS
2017- 1378 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS
2017- 03-02 1379	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	_	DPS
	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS
03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the	DPS
1381	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency	city Creates a Task Force on	DPS
1382 03-03 2017-		McGaugh	Management Omnibus civil proceedings	Emergency Management	DPS
1383 03-17		-		relating to civil proceedings	
2017- 03-17	HCB9	McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal	DPS

Print Page 116 of 680

1384					proceedings		
	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1390		HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet		DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1395		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH

Print Page 117 of 680

1396				cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		
2016- S 1397 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
2016- 1 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
2016- H 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP- PR
2016- 1 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
2016- 3 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2016- H 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child			DHSS
2016- 1 1403 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
2016- 1 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS
1404 2016- H	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child	manslaughter Specifies that a	DSS	OA
12-20			support/custody or spousal maintenance	responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or		
1405 2016- H	HBJ86	Reard	Missouri Child Protection	child custody judgment Establishes the Missouri	DSS	
1406 12-20			Registry	Child Protection Registry	טטט	
2016- I 12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
1407				best interests of the minor		

Print Page 118 of 680

2016 12-2 1408		Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016 12-2 1409		Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
2016 12-2 1410	- HB320 2	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2016 12-2: 1411	- HB323 2	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
01-0	- HB354 3	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental	DSS	
1412				interest		
2017 01-0		Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
	- HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
2017 01-0		Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
2017 01-0		Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
2017 01-0	- HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS	
2017 01-19 1418	- HB489)	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet	DSS	
	- HB490)	May	Criminal nonsupport	services Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to	DSS	

Print Page 119 of 680

1419		criminal nonsupport	
2017- HB519 Ellington 01-10	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of DSS limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	
2017- HB544 Barnes 01-10	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care DSS providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	
2017- HB562 Ellington 01-10	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a DSS child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	
2017- SB263 Riddle 01-11	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed DSS chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DIFP- PR
2017- HB617 Curtis 01-17	Children's services funds	Allows children's services DSS funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	
2017- HB618 Curtis 01-17	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community DSS children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	
2017- HB636 Merideth 01-18 1426	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion DSS of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	
2017- HB655 Engler 01-19 1427	Dixon Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration DSS date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	
2017- HB684 Neely 01-20 1428	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	
2017- HB691 Korman 01-23	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department DSS of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	
2017- HB707 Neely 01-24	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable DSS maintenance order to the	

Print Page 120 of 680

1430				duration of the marriage	
2017- 01-24 1431	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- 01-24 1432	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- 01-24 1433	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
2017- 01-25 1434	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 1435 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	DSS
	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from	DSS
	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	nine months to six months Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet	DSS
2017- 02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	services Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best	DSS
1440	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	interests of the child Establishes the month of	DSS
02-02 1441	1101120		, octor ouro/twaronoss month	May as Foster Care Awareness month	200
2017- 02-02 1442	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless	DSS

Print Page 121 of 680

				the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation,		
1443				or third-party custody		
2017- 02-15 1444	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 02-16 1445	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
2017- 02-16 1446	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	DMH
_	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1448	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1449	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity		DSS	
	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships		DSS	DMH
	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	•	DSS	DOR
	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	• •	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights		DSS	

Print Page 122 of 680

1455			conceived and born as a result of rape		
	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	•	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1457	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1458 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1459	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1460	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1461	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1462	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS	
	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	· ·	DSS	DHSS
2017- 03-01 1465	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1466	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1467	SB526 Brown	MO HealthNet consumer- directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer- directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
	SB527 Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1469	SB535 Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
2017- 03-03	HB1226 Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive	DSS	

Print Page 123 of 680

1470				benefits		
2016- 12-02 1471	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-02 1472	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-02 1473	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- 1474 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
_	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp		MDA	DHE
2016- 12-08 1478	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-08 1479	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-08 1480	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass		MDA	
	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp		MDA	DPS
	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	· ·	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 124 of 680

12-08				the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate		
2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt Munzling	er Fertilizers or soil conditioners	industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08 1486	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1487 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06 1489	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
2017- 01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired	MDA	
	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	through eminent domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
	HB662	Rone Munzling	er Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property		MDA	

Print Page 125 of 680

1496				classified as agricultural property		
2017- 01-24 1497	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal		MDA	
2017- 01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
2017- 01-26 1499	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-07 1500	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2017- 02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	•	MDA	
2017- 02-21 1503	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 02-21 1504	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed		
2017- 02-23 1505	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-23 1506	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment		MDA	
2017- 03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption		MDA	MDC

Print Page 126 of 680

1508				Missouri Department of Agriculture		
2017- 1509 03-02	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
2017- 03-03	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
2016- 1511 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1512	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
_	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws		MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14 1515	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years		
2016- 1516 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20 1517	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
2016- 1518 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 1519 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1520 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1521 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11 1523	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from	MDC	DPS

Print Page 127 of 680

1524			hunter education and safety training course requirements		
2017- HB730 Sc 01-25		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- SB370 Mt 02-01	•	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017- SJR16 Mu 02-01	unzlinger	Conservation sales tax		MDC	
2017- HJR38 Hc 02-09	3	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
2017- HJR40 Ho 02-28	oughton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
2017- HCR41 Pc 03-01	-	Discourages approval of MDC Director		MDC	DNR
12-02	•	Special road district commissioner	regarding special road district commissioner	MODOT	
2016- HB56 Lo 12-02 1532	ove	Outdoor advertising	qualifications Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016- HB61 Alf 12-02		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	•	MODOT	

Print Page 128 of 680

	2016- 12 - 02	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation	MODOT	
1534		HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	proceedings Adds public utility vehicles	MODOT	
1535	12-02			v		to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"		
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
2	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	· -	MODOT	
2	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
2	2016- 12-06	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
		SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	_	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
2	2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp			Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 129 of 680

1547	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1548	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	• •	MODOT	
1549	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1550	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1551	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	•	MODOT	DPS
1552	12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1553	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1554	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1555	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	•	MODOT	DPS
1556	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited		MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass		MODOT	DPS

Print Page 130 of 680

1557						and inspection site bypass services		
	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz		Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker		Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
1	2016- 12-21	HB313	Walker		Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned	MODOT	
(2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown		Texting while driving	while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is	MODOT	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols		Railroad grade crossings	being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-06	HB443	Gray		Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman		Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed		Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
2	2017- 01-10	HB542	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
		HB546	Hansen		Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT	DPS
2		HB574	Davis		Length of motor vehicles	<u>-</u>	MODOT	
	2017- 01-11	HB579	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
	2017- 01-12	SB283	Hegeman		Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	MODOT	
	2017-	HB629	Miller		Port authorities	Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws	MODOT	

Print Page 131 of 680

1571	01-18						regarding port authorities procuring professional services		
1572	2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland		Port authorities			MODOT	
1573	2017- 01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of ro	ad districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1574	01-19	SB315	Eigel		Prohibits automate enforcement	d traffic	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
1575	01-20	HB656	Rhoads		Uniform wireless communication info deployment act	astructure	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
1576	01-20	HB660	Burns		Street light mainter	nance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1577	01-20	HB678	Gannon		Memorial highway Cadet Thomas M.		-	MODOT	
1578	2017- 01-20	SB322	Wieland		Memorial highway	Tom Surdyke	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MODOT	
1579	2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry		Electronic weigh st systems	ation bypass	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1580	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax			MODOT	MDA
1581	2017- 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax			MODOT	DOR
1582	01-23	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway	- Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
	2017-	HB701	Burns		Memorial highway	- St. Louis		MODOT	

Print Page 132 of 680

01-24 1583			Veterans-Heroes	State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway		
	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named		
	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund		MODOT	
	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment	MODOT	
	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Act Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT	DHE
1588				signs		
	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	-	MODOT	
	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.		DPS
2017- 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation	MODOT	MDC
2017- 02-01 1 592	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	for utility services Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating	MODOT	
	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT	

Print Page 133 of 680

1593	2				AIM zone by resolution		
1594	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	•	MODOT	DPS
1595	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT	
1596	2017- 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
1597		SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
1598	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
1599	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
1600	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later		
1601	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT	
1602	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
1603	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR
1604	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action	MODOT	

Print Page 134 of 680

1605				against the Department of Transportation		
02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous	MODOT	
1606				Missourians		
2017- 1607 02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-16 1608	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-16 1609	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
2017- 02-21 1610	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	· ·	MODOT	
	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners		
	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities		MODOT	
2017- 02-23 1614	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation	MODOT	
	HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	proceedings Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
	HB1039) Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
2017- 02-28 1617	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	_	MODOT	
2017- 02-28 1618	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	•	MODOT	
	HB1109) Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC		MODOT	

Print Page 135 of 680

03-01			responsibility	from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales		
1619				and use tax funds into the state road fund		
2017- 03-01 1620	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits		MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR		MODOT	DOR
	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting		DPS
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting		MDA
2017- 03-03 1625	HCR47	Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1626	SB288	Nasheed		circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
2016- 12-02	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a	-	
2016- 12-02	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases	OA	DMH

Print Page 136 of 680

1628 1629	2016- 12-02	HB45	White		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
	2016- 12-02	HB49	Roeber		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices		OA	
	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh		OA General - news sources and information	persons shall not be required to disclose news	OA	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions		Local Government - planning commissions	sources or information Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1635	2016- 12-05	HB116	Rowland		Courts - juror compensation		OA	
1636	12-05	HB117	Rowland		Ethics - publish financial interest statements		OA	
		HB126	Vescovo		OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1638	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake		Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for	OA	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1640	2016- 12-05	SB2	Schaaf		Ethics - lobbyists		OA	
	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf		Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting	OA	

Print Page 137 of 680

1641 1642	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1643	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1644	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1645	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1646	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of individual facilities.	OA	
1647	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	judicial facilities Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1648	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1649	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct		
1650	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1651	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements		
1652	12-08	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	

Print Page 138 of 680

1653	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
1654	2016- 12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds		OA	
1655	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions	OA	
1656	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court		
1658	12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1659		SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions		OA	
1660	12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1661	12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts		OA	
1662	2016- 12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to	OA	DPS
1663	2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1664	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	·	OA	
1665	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex		OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the	OA	

Print Page 139 of 680

1666					county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	
1667	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1668	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
1669	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1670	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
		SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan	OA
1671 1672	12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1673	2016- 12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated	OA
10/3		HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	person within the judiciary Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted	OA

Print Page 140 of 680

1674					by the state auditor's office		
1674 1675	2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	•	OA	
1676	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1677	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter		
1678	2016- 12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1679	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1680	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
1681	12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1682	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1683	2016- 12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA	
1684	2016- 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate	OA	
1685		HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	committees Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA	

Print Page 141 of 680

1686			enforcement	
2016- HB2 1687 12-13	17 Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA
2016- HJR 12-13	6 Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA
2016- HJR 12-13 1689	7 Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- HB2 12-14 1690	20 Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA
2016- HB2 12-14	21 Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	• •	OA
2016- HB2 12-14	22 Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	
2016- HB2 12-14	22 Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	
	02 Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures		OA
2016- HB2 12-15 1695	29 Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	•	OA
2016- HB2 12-15 1696	34 Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA
2016- SB2 12-16 1697	07 Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
2016- SB2	08 Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016- HB2 12-16	42 Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
2016- HB2	49 Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing	• •	OA

Print Page 142 of 680

12-19		ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from		
1700		ballots to be seen	allowing their ballots to be seen		
2016- HB29 12-19 1701	58 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal		OA	
2016- HB20 12-19 1702	69 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures		
2016- HB29 12-21 1703	99 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries		
2016- HB3· 12-21	15 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen		OA	
2016- HB33 12-22	25 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption		OA	DMH
2016- HB33 12-29	35 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of	OA	
2016- HB34 12-30 1707	42 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	municipalities Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
2017- HJR ⁻ 01-03	11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all	OA	
2017- HB35 01-03	52 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- HB39 01-03	53 Eggleston Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	OA	
2017- HB3 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- HB39 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
2017- HB38 01-06	85 Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more	OA	

Print Page 143 of 680

171		HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly. Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law	OA	
171 171	2017- 01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri	OA I	DNR
		HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	O .	OA	
171	2017- 01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	regarding election costs Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
171	2017- 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
171	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot		Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
172	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	
172	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution		OA	
172	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	
172	2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	
172	01-06	HJR14	Bahr		Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal,	OA	

Print Page 144 of 680

1725					circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	
	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
(2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	business Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
2	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
2	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
2	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	-	OA
2	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
2	2017- 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States	OA
	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal	OA

Print Page 145 of 680

1738				government		
2017- 01-06 1739	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	
2017- 01-10 1740	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2017- 01-10 1741	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	_	OA	
01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted	OA	
2017- 01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	activity as evidence law Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	
01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine		OA	
2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss	OA	
	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	the judgment or claim Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	
01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state	OA	DNR
01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Convention and Sports Complex Authority on	OA	
2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA	

Print Page 146 of 680

1750				at public sale	
2017- 01-10 1751	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
2017- 01-10 1752	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA DNR
2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA
01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA
2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
2017- 1758 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1759	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-12 1760	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1761	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
2017- 01-12 1762	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency	
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	fee contracts with the state Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA

Print Page 147 of 680

01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and	OA
2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1766	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1767 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1768 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1769	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
	HB641	Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots		OA
	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	•	OA
01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information	OA
2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	that can be computerized. Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating	OA
2017- 1778 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA

Print Page 148 of 680

	2017- 01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain	OA	
1779					consequences prior to		
1780	2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1781	2017-	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1782	01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1783	01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1784	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
1785	01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
1786	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
1787	2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations		OA	DNR
1788	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly		
1789	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
1790	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	•	OA	
1791	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
_,,,		HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency		OA	

Print Page 149 of 680

01-31		requirement for AC	regarding the residency	
1792		requirement for AG	requirement for the attorney general	
2017- HJR: 01-31	35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
2017- HJR: 01-31	36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	
2017- HJR: 01-31	36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules		
2017- HB80 02-01	08 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filling the petition	OA
2017- HB8 1797 02-01	18 Morris	Local Government - county	Changes the laws	OA
	04 Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House chamber	regarding county budgets Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
2017- HR3 02-01	05 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
2017- HR3 02-01	06 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
2017- SB38 02-01	31 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State	OA
2017- HB8: 02-01	22 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Auditor Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA

Print Page 150 of 680

1802				minor traffic violations		
2017- 02-02 1803	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	
2017- 02-02 1804	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA	
2017- 02-02 1805	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA	
2017- 02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA	
2017- 02-02 1807	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA	
2017- 02-06 1808	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	
2017- 02-07 1809	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	
02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting	OA	
2017- 02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund		OA	
	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation		OA D	NR
	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	

Print Page 151 of 680

1815	02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
1816	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1817	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1818	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1819	2017- 02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency		OA
1820)				government website	
1821	02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1822	02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1823	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1824	2017- 02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1825	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
1826	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3,	OA

Print Page 152 of 680

1827			2018, to perform the duties of the House	
2017- HR469 02-14 1828	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
2017- SCR14 02-14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- SJR17 02-14 1830	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
2017- HB930 02-15 1831	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
2017- HB931 02-15	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
2017- HB934 02-15 1833	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
2017- SR238 02-15 1834	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
2017- SR239 02-15 1835	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
2017- SR240 02-15 1836	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
2017- SR241 02-15 1837	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
2017- HB947 02-16	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA MDA
2017- HB947 02-16	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA DPS
2017- HB949 02-16 1840	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA
2017- HB950 02-16	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 153 of 680

1842	02-16			County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
	02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
	02-21	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
	02-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
	02-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
	2017- 02-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1848	02-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
		SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	
	2017- 02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
1852	02-22	SB453	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
	02-22	SJR18	Curis	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
		HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action	Creates a tort cause of	OA

Print Page 154 of 680

02-23 1854	injuries in workplace	action for injuries that result from harassment in		
2017- HB1008 Kelly 02-23	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	the workplace Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA	
2017- HB1010 McGaugh 02-23	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education			
2017- HB1012 Phillips 02-23	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	OA	
2017- HB1022 Ellebracht 02-23	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA	
2017- HR597 McCann 02-23 Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA	
2017- HR598 McCann 02-23 Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on	OA	
2017- SB460 Holsman 02-23	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	June 26, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA	
2017- SB463 Kehoe 02-23 1862	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	_	OA	
2017- SB468 Hegeman 02-23	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA	DNR
2017- SB470 Cunningham 02-23 1864	OA General - unclaimed property		OA	
2017- HB1041 McDaniel 02-28 1865	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	

Print Page 155 of 680

2017- 02-28 1866	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in	Changes the laws regarding development	OA	
	HB1043	McGaugh	floodplains Elections - initiative petitions	permits in floodplains Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	•	OA	
2017- 02-28 1869	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	·	OA	
2017- 02-28 1870	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	•	OA	
2017- 02-28 1871	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
2017- 02-28 1872	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- 02-28 1873	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
2017- 02-28 1874	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
2017- 02-28 1875	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit		OA	
	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders		OA	
2017- 02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of	OA	
02-28	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	guilty Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political	OA	
2017- 03-01 1879	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign	OA	
	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by	OA	DNR
1880				prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags		

Print Page 156 of 680

2017- 03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts		OA
2017- 03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	•	OA DNR
	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained		OA
2017- 03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws		OA
	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	•	OA
	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers		OA
2017- 03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of	OA

Print Page 157 of 680

1891				suffrage for former felons		
2017- 03-01 1892	HB1171	Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA	
2017- 03-01 1893	HB1180) Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
2017- 03-01 1894	HB1181	Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
	HB1183	3 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA	
2017- 03-01 1896	HB1189	O Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA	
2017- 03-01 1897	HB1205	5 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA	
2017- 1898 03-01	HB1206	Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
03-01	HB1210) Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue	OA	
03-01	SB506	Silvey	Internal operations of state government	relating to the internal operations of state	OA	DPS
2017- 03-01	SB507	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	government Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA	
	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
2017- 03-01	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	·	OA	MDC

Print Page 158 of 680

1903				corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court	
	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	surcharge in certain cases Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
2017- 03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA DNR
	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	·	OA
2017- 03-01 1908	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
2017- 03-01 1909	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	
2017- 03-01	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	•	OA
2017- 03-01 1911	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	-	OA
	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal	Urges the Board of Public	OA

Print Page 159 of 680

03-03 1914			detectors from capitol	Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building		
2017- HR6 03-03	99 Cierpiot		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA	
2017- SCR 03-03 1916	23 Curls		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- HR7 03-09	95 McGaugh		Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA	
2017- HR8 03-13 1918	09 Nichols		Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
2017- HR9 03-14 1919	09 Evans		Elected Officials - use of chamber	· ·	OA	
2017- HR1 03-17	093 McGaugh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA	
2017- HR1 03-30	495 Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA	
2017- SR5 04-04 1922	87 Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
2017- HR1 04-06	714 Bernskoetter		Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA	
2016- HB8 12-02	0 Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans		OA-BP	OA
2016- HB9 12-05	5 McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce	OA-BP	DIFP

Print Page 160 of 680

1925	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	OA-BP	DMH
1926	2016-	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	rendered Adopts the Compact for a	OA-BP	OA
1927	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Balanced Budget Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	OA-BP	DMH
1928 1929	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
1930	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1931	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	•	OA-BP	OA
1932	12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1933	12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	· ·	OA-BP	OA
1934	2016- 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	OA
1935	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
	2016- 12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 161 of 680

1936			witnesses		
2016- SB200 12-14 1937	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 12-19 1939	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 12-19 1941	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	·	OA-BP	DOR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19 1943	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	· ·	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	·	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 162 of 680

1944		that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	· ·	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 I 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 I 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 I 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DNR
2016- HB267 I 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 I 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 I 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 163 of 680

1952	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
1953	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	· ·	OA-BP	DIFP
1054	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DPS
1954	2016-	SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	0	OA-BP	OA
1955	2016-	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget	offers to settle tort claims Relating to the state	OA-BP	OA
1956		HB304	Piko		Retirement - teacher/school	budget Modifies provisions	OA-BP	OA
1957	12-21	110004	T IKO		employee retirement	relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	O/A-BI	OA
1958	12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1959	12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
1960	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	•	OA-BP	DIFP
1961	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims		OA-BP	OA
1962	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1963	01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
		HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 164 of 680

1964				offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		
2017- 01-12 1965	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-12 1966		Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
2017: 01-17 1967	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1968		Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1969	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1970	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24 1973		Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	state employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
		Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
2017- 1975 01-25		Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys		OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-01 1977		Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 165 of 680

1978						not jointly		
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker		Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine		Retirement - school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
	02-09	HB886	Black		Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig		Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson		Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB918	Berry		Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
	02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	·	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-15	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	•	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance		OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 166 of 680

1992	02-21	HB971	Higdon		Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1993	02-21	HB979	Walker		Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1994	02-21	SB441	Hegeman		Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1995	02-22	HB996	Rhoads		Retirement - pension forfeiture	•	OA-BP	OA
1996	02-28	HB1047	Neely		Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1997	02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1998	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	DNR
1999	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
2000	2017- 02-28	HB1085	Walker		Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
2001	2017- 02-28	HB1086	Walker		Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	A	OA-BP	OA
2002	2017- 02-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter		Land conveyance	=	OA-BP	OA
		HB1151	Reiboldt		Retirement - county employees' retirement		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 167 of 680

2003				retirement fund		
2017- 03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
	HR1400	Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
2016- 12-02 2006	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Веггу	Electrical corporations rate case process		PSC	DED
	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2016- 12-06 2009	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act		PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 2011	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 2012	SB190	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 2013	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 2014	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy
2016- 12-19 2015	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy
2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions	PSC	MDA

Print Page 168 of 680

2017					relating to ratemaking for public utilities		
2018	12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED- Energy
2019	12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2020		HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy
2021	12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2022		SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
	01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent	PSC	
2023	2017- 01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	utility payments Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2025	2017- 5 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy
2026	5 01-06	HB478		Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2027	01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2028	3 01-10		Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act		
2029	01-11	SB270		Public utilities	relating to public utilities	PSC	
2030	01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2031	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment ac	t Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
		HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating	PSC	

Print Page 169 of 680

01-25 2032				to rate making for gas corporations		
01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under	PSC	
2033				certain circumstances		
2017- 02-02 2034	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for	PSC	
2035				the costs of regulation		
2017- 02-08 2036	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2017- 02-09 2037	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law		PSC	DOR
	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public	PSC	
2041				Service Commission		
2017- 02-23 2042	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments		
2017- 02-23 2043	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		
	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	
2017- 02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's	PSC	
2046 2017-	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	complaint procedure Modifies the appeal	PSC	

Print Page 170 of 680

02-28				procedure for decisions by the public service	
2047				commission	
2017- 02-28 2048	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2017- 03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to	PSC
03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	utility services Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St.	PSC
2050				Louis County	
2017- 03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety	PSC
2051				standards	
	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally	PSC
2052				mandated natural gas safety standards	

Print Page 171 of 680

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID: 29387986
Policy Action: Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Кb нтм.)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 172 of 680

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co- Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program		DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06		Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	•	DED	DHE

Print Page 173 of 680

13						Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in	DED	
14	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Kansas City Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend	DED	
15		SB121	Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure	public moneys Creates the Manufacturing	DED	
16		SB137	Curls		Investment Act KC required to register certain	Infrastructure Investment Act Specifies that Kansas City	DED	
17	12-08				properties	may require the registration of certain properties		
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations		DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act		DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	12-13		Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act		MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	-	DED	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
_,	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits	DED	DOR
28						are reduced proportionally		

29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	-	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund		DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
39		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		
40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action		DED	
	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property	DED	

Print Page 175 of 680

						to secure it, remove trash		
41						and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and		
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins		Support people of Israel	criminal liability Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43		HB654	Rowland		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial	DED	DHE
	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp		Falun Gong practitioners	Commission Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the	DED	
44	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor		Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	persecution of Falun Gong Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States		
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love		Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48		SB349	Wasson		Missouri Works		DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act		DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan		Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
		HB810	Nichols		Tax increment financing	•	DED	
51	2017-	HB812	Basve		Tax credit contribution to	state Authorizes a tax credit for	DED	
52	02-01	TIBOTE	Baoyo		charitable organizations	contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan		Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon		Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact	DED	

Print Page 176 of 680

55					creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003		Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program		DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects		DED	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing		DED	

68					cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance		
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull	Tax credits for small businesses		DED	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes	Tax credits	· -	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164	Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187	Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199	Messenger	Tax credits	•	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017- 03-01	HB1208	Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017- 03-01	SB544		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228		Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB109		Solar systems in planned communities	•	DED-Energy	PSC

Print Page 178 of 680

80						communities		
81	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
82	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	l Bangert		Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
85 86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of	DESE	
87	2212				-	providing certain services		
88	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
89	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
		HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws	DESE	
90	12-05 2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer		School funding	regarding virtual education Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is	DESE	

Print Page 179 of 680

91					permanent		
92	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds		DESE	
94	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
95	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
0.0	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school		
96 97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	attendance center Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
99	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
101	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	

Print Page 180 of 680

102						terms are staggered		
103	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery		Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
104	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine		High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal		Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
106		SB173	Schaaf		Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan		Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
108	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan		Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
109	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K- 12	savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue		Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
112	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley		Comprehensive school vision exam	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination	DESE	
113	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy		DESE	
114		HB253	Swan	Romine	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan		Charter school funding		DESE	

Print Page 181 of 680

115					early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools		
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information		DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	•	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
120	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
122	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
123	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access in education	DESE	
124		HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	

125					education		
		HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school	Creates subdistricts within	DESE	
126	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	districts Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	certain school districts Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any	DESE	
127				•	school board in the state		
128	01-06		Houghton	Student athletics	athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula		DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE	MDA
134	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE	
135	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency	DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	degree testing Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student	DESE	
136					transfers		

137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
139	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
141	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	•	DESE	
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
143	01-11		Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	local effort figures	DESE	
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE	
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE	
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE	
	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE	

Print Page 184 of 680

148					secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school	DESE
151		HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort	bus drivers Modifies school districts'	DESE
153	01-18 2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	figures Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	into a bond to the state Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
150	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Omnibus education	into a bond to the state Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE
157	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	
_	2017-	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office	DESE

159 160	2017- 01-20	НВ677	Rowland		School district calendar	use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of	DESE	
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit	DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber		School board members	organization Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor		Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman		State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE	
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch		High school PE requirement	ts Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly		School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood		Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine		Virtual education	•	DESE	
	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson		Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law	DESE	DPS

169	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
170 171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	students only Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
		HB773	Dogan	Education savings account	Establishes the education	DESE	OA
172		HB773	Dogan	program Education savings account	savings account program Establishes the education	DESE	DED
173 174	01-26 2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	program COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	savings account program Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
178	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
179	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
180	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
182		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
102	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide	Modifies provisions	DESE	DMH

183	02-02			awareness/prevention in schools	relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools		
184	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education		DESE	DMH
186	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	•	DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	_	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190	2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
192	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
194	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income	DESE	
174	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	individuals Changes the laws regarding travel hardships	DESE	
195		SB428	Finel	Charter schools	for public school students Authorizes charter schools	DESE	
196	02-15	OD-120	Ligo!	Charter 30110013	to be operated in any school district of the state	DLOL	
	2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation		DESE	

Print Page 188 of 680

197	02-16			requirements	to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation	
198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	requirements Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds		
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds		DESE

Print Page 189 of 680

208					agency	
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
211	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	
215	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
216	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and	DESE
217					career opportunities	

Print Page 190 of 680

218	2017- 03-01	HB1121	Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
219		HB1122	! Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132	Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142	! Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146	s Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
226	2017- 03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
227	2017- 03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE
228	2017- 03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	• •	DESE
229	2017- 03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
230	2017- 03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
	2017-	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related	DESE

Print Page 191 of 680

232	03-02					to state aid for schools		
	2017- 03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce	DESE	
233		HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming	development	DESE	
234	03-13	пово	Lauei		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
235	2017- 03-14	HR1025	Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
238	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention		DMH
240	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity		
241	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
242	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
243	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or	DHE	DPS
245	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	maintained by the college Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	

Print Page 192 of 680

	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Eno	ugh Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding	DHE
246							college sexual assault policies	
247	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missou Assistance Pro		Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
248	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha F	si Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
249	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New \ student journal		Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
250	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition	n Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
251		HB472	Smith		College Credit	Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
252	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of co	urators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
253	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Priva	acy Protection	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE
254	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools		Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
		HB616	Curtis		Urban Education	on Institute	Establishes the Urban	DHE
255256	01-17 2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick		Student loan b	ill of rights	Education Institute Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE
		HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Highe Authority	r Education Loan	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes,	DHE
257	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination student organiz	against religious zations	or other obligations. Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a	DHE

Print Page 193 of 680

258	2017-	SR316	Rowden		Password protection	religious student association any benefit available to any other student association Creates new provisions	DHE	
259	01-20	30310	Nowden		r assword protection	relating to password protection	DIIL	
260	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
261	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
263	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	•	DHE	
265	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher	DHE	
266	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions	education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
		HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DHE	

Print Page 194 of 680

269					certain information on their public websites.		
270	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
271	02-08		Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
272	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
273	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions		DHE	
275	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act		DHE	
277	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
278	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
279	2017-	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration	DHE	

Print Page 195 of 680

280	02-21					date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri		
281	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions		DHE	OA
282	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	•	DHE	
283	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
284	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
285	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions		DHE	
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	-	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
290	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening		DHSS	
	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles	•	DHSS	DMH

						the crime of unlawful delivery of drug		
291	2016-	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	paraphernalia Establishes the Narcotics	DHSS	DMH
292	12-05					Control Act		
293	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
294	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP- PR
295	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
298	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
299	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	•	DHSS	DMH
201	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment	DHSS	DIFP- PR
301	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care	DHSS	DMH
302 303	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	MDA
304 305	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	

Print Page 197 of 680

	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive	DHSS	
306	2016-	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Registry Allows marijuana to be	DHSS	MDA
307	12-06					produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes		
308	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana		DHSS	DPS
309	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections		
310	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
311	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	•	DHSS	DMH
312	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act		DHSS	DPS
313	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
24.4	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
314 315	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
316	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
317	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
318	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain	DHSS	DPS

319						impairments		
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS MI	DA
321	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
322	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst		Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS DI	MH
324	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst		Doctrine of adverse possession		DHSS	
325	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
326	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
327	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans		Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
329	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue		Refusal to solemnize marriages	-	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht		Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
331	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage	DHSS	

332						license from 15 to 17 years of age		
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	-	DHSS	
334		HB294	Lynch		Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	• •	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle		Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
336	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
337	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
338	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely		Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
339	2016-	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have	health departments Changes the laws	DHSS	DSS
340	12-27				abortion	regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion		
341	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DHSS	MDA
342	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	•	DHSS	
344	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown		Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years		
	2017-	HB368	Newman		Abortion	•	DHSS	
345	01-06							
345 346		HB369	Newman		Abortion	•	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06		Newman Newman		Abortion Preventive health care services	regarding abortion		DESE

Print Page 200 of 680

348	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP- PR
349	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP- PR
351	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP- PR
352	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified	DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	printed materials Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
356	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Act Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities	DHSS	
358 359	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
360		HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs	DHSS	
200	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	under hospice care Allows cottage food	DHSS	

Print Page 201 of 680

	04.06				production energtions to		
361	01-06				production operations to sell food over the internet		
	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical	DHSS	DPS
362					conditions to use medical cannabis		
	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical	DHSS	MDA
363	01-00				conditions to use medical		
303		HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining	cannabis Establishes "Simon's	DHSS	
	01-06			treatment policies	Law", which changes the laws regarding life-		
					sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of		
364	0047	LIDAGO	0	A I	health care facilities	DUIGO	
365	01-06	HB456		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the	DHSS	
366			_		right to life		
	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct	DHSS	DNR
367					cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in		
307	2017-	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	a residential area Establishes the Death with	DHSS	DMH
	01-10		· ·	5 ,	Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified		
368					manner		
369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion	DHSS	
309	2017-	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and	Act Establishes the Senior	DHSS	
	01-10			Development Program	Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding		
370	0047	UDEE4	D 1 "	0 1 1 1	for senior services	DUIGO	D.00
274	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a	DHSS	DSS
371	2017-	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated	DHSS	DMH
372	01-10	115001	Some restriction	Conda docada roporting	reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	S. I.O.O.	5
3/2	2017-	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional	DHSS	MDA
373	01-10				amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older		
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	-	DHSS	DPS

Print Page 202 of 680

374					years of age or older		
375	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
376	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
378	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion		DHSS	
379	2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers		DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	-	DHSS	
383	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
385	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
386	2017- 01-23	НВ690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion		DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which	DHSS	

Print Page 203 of 680

					changes the laws		
388					regarding the finding that life begins at conception		
389	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza		DHSS	
392	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
398	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
399	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	· ·	DHSS	
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
401	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
701	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement		DHSS	

Print Page 204 of 680

402					residents		
403	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	MDA
407	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
409	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
410	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need		
412	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
413	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
414	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists		DHSS	
415	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month"	DHSS	
413	2017-	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns	in Missouri Designates April 6 of each	DHSS	

Print Page 205 of 680

446	02-09				Awareness Day	year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness		
416	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks		Youth violence a public health epidemic	Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
418	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act		DHSS	
419	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551	•	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri		
423		HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day		DHSS	
424	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
425	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
426	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007		DHSS	DPS
427	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007		DHSS	MDA
428	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer		WITHDRAWN	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DHSS	
429	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker		Sickle Cell Awareness Month		DHSS	
430	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries		DHSS	

Print Page 206 of 680

431	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
433	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
434	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
435	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	·	DHSS	DIFP
436	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	•	DHSS	DMH
437	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
438	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
439	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program		DHSS	
440 441	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
442		HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	_	DHSS	DSS
443	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities		DHSS	
	2017-	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws	DHSS	

Print Page 207 of 680

444	02-28				regarding hospital		
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening		DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana		DHSS	DPS
447	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
448	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	- ·	DHSS	
449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
451	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
452	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
453	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention		DIFP- PR
454	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in- home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals		DHSS	
.55	2017- 03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the	DHSS	

Print Page 208 of 680

456					institution of marriage		
457	2017- 03-01	HB1157	' Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
458	2017- 03-01	HB1173	3 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
459	2017- 03-01	HB1177	' Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
460		HB1188	3 Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	
400		HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	circumstances Modifies provisions	DHSS	
461	03-01				relating to opioid antagonists		
462	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
463	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	DSS
				Maintananaa madiaatian	-	DUIGO	
464	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by	DHSS	
464	03-01		Eigel Chappelle- Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
464 465	03-01 2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle-		relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in	DHSS	
465 466	03-01 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-02	SB538 HB1222	Chappelle- Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal	DHSS	
465	03-01 2017- 03-01 2017- 03-02 2017- 03-03	SB538 HB1222	Chappelle- Nadal Proberts	Vaccines containing mercury Death with Dignity Act Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco	relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase	DHSS DHSS DHSS	

469	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
470	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse		DHSS	DMH
471	2017- 03-28	HR1333	3 May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
472	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code		DIFP	
473	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
474	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
475	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
476	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
477	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
478	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	- :	DIFP	DMH
479	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
480	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
481	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	•	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
483	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership		DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA

Print Page 210 of 680

484 485	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
486	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham		Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
487	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
488	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls		Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
489	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater		Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
490	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp		Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
491	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf		Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
492	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon		Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
493	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine		Consumer Legal Funding Mode Act		DIFP
494	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf		Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
495	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon		Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
496	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon		Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
497	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford		Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association	DIFP

Print Page 211 of 680

498						for Ambulatory Health Care		
	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain	DIFP	MDA
499	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	regarding the resale of	DIFP	
500 501	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	procedures relating to	DIFP	
502	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form	DIFP	
503	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	and operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
504		HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	=	DIFP	
505	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
506		SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	_	DIFP	
507	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
508	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims		DIFP	
509	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice		DIFP	
510	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies		DIFP	
511	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance		DIFP	
	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers	· ·	DIFP	

512						additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	
513	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull		Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
514	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
515	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
516	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
517	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act		DIFP
518	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis		Business fees		DIFP
519	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
520	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
521	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	•	DIFP
522	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real	DIFP
523						estate	

524	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
526	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
527	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
528	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans		DIFP	
529	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
530	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits		DIFP	
531	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
532	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP- PR
533	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
524	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland		Health benefit plans	health benefit plan by a pregnant person under	DIFP	
534 535	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an	DIFP	
536	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot		Financial interests of minors	relating to financial	DIFP	
537	2017-	HB594	McGaugh		Tort law - suit for damages	interests of minors Provides that a person	DIFP	

Print Page 214 of 680

538	01-12				who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	
539	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
540	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
541	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
542	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
543	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
544	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance		DIFP
545	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
546	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP

Print Page 215 of 680

547	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
548	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross		Security deposits in depository institutions		DIFP	
549	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies		DIFP	
550	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339		DIFP	
551	2017- 01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.		
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
554	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9		
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	cost expended to repair it Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
557	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to	DIFP	DOLIR

558					certain lines of commercial insurance		
	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP	
559 560	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
561	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund		DIFP	
562	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
563	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
564	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
565	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
566	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
567	2017- 02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
568	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
569	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
570	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	• •	DIFP	
571	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance		DIFP	

572	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
573	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	02-09		Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
575	201 <i>7</i> - 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
576	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
577	02-14		Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
583	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
584	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive	DIFP	

585						either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.		
586	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston		Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
587	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green		Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporations		DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	•	DIFP	
590	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts		DIFP	
330		HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies	= =	DIFP	
591	0047	1104070	NA - mui -		la sura de la lace de cada amos el ca	holding companies	DIED	DIED
592	02-28	HB1073	IVIOTTIS		Insurance claims by pharmacies	regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP- PR
593	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	DPS
	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	·	DIFP	
595	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations	interest rates Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional		
596		HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	employer organizations	DIFP	
597	03-01		-			regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses		

598						Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
599	03-01	HB1190			Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
601	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations		
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings		DIFP	
	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task	DIFP	DSS
603	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Force Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task	DIFP	DOLIR
604	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize	DIFP-PR	
606	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds	investment managers Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
607	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
608	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
609	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	_	DIFP-PR	
610	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
611	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri	-	DIFP-PR	DHSS
612		HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	DMH
012	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 220 of 680

613						practice registered nurses		
614	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP-PR	
	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH
615 616	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Interjurisdictional Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act		
617	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
618	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
619	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individua who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future		
621	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegge	r	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
622	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors	• •		DOR
623	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP-PR	
624	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
625	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
626	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris		Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
		SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 221 of 680

627						contractors		
628	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
629	2017- 01-06	HB413	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
630	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
631	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
632	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
633	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross		Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
634	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
635	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
636	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh		State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
637	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
638	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 222 of 680

		HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates		DIFP-PR	
639	01-17				to electrical contractor certificates		
640	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals		DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	_	DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges,	DIFP-PR	
644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	
645	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
646	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	·	DIFP-PR	
647	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency	DIFP-PR	
648	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not	DIFP-PR	
649	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	unlawful Provides that a doctoral degree from programs	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 223 of 680

650					accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
651	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR	
652	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	• • •	DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist		DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders		DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
656	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
657	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 224 of 680

658					commissions		
659	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
660	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
663	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
664	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
665	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting		DIFP-PR	
667	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
668	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
669	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements		DIFP-PR	

670	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or	DIFP-PR	DMH
671					populations served		
672	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
673	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
674	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged	DIFP-PR	
	2017-	SB417	Chappelle-	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	wells or cisterns Creates the Missouri	DIFP-PR	
678	02-14	SB429	Nadal Rowden	Unregulated professions	Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative	DIFP-PR	
679	02-15	OD423	Nowdell	omegulated professions	procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DII I -I IX	
680	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
681	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP-PR	
682	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer	DIFP-PR	
683	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Practice Act Establishes the Psychology	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 226 of 680

684					Interjurisdictional Compact		
685	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
686	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	•	DIFP-PR	DMH
687	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
688	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
690	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
691	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
693	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
		HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares	DIFP-PR	
694	03-01 2017-	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	for Missouri Program" Modifies provisions	DIFP-PR	
695	03-01				relating to certain sports contests		
	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members		DIFP-PR	

Print Page 227 of 680

696					registered nurse		
	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board	DIFP-PR	
697 698	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	of Nursing Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	relating to the Missouri	DIFP-PR	
699 700	2017- 04-19	SCR26	Kehoe	Independent Certified Public Accountants	State Board of Nursing Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
701	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
705	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer Hoskins	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a	DMH	

Print Page 228 of 680

706						person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness		
707	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
708	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP- PR
709	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
710	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
711	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
712	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	•	DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	

Print Page 229 of 680

717	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over	DMH	
718	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
719	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
720	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
721	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
722	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
723	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
724	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DSS
725	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
726	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators		DMH	
727	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	•	DMH	
	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions	DMH	DSS

Print Page 230 of 680

728					for serving the state's vulnerable populations		
729	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
730	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
731	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DSS
732	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	DHSS
733	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960		DMH	OA
734	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019	9 Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
738	02-23		Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	? Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
740	2017- 02-28	HB1067	' Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
	2017- 02-28	HB1097	' Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the	DMH	

741	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental	DMH	
742	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental	DMH	
743744	03-01		Hoskins	DMH inspections	Disabilities Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
745	03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DMH	
746	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act		DNR	
747	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
749	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
750	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		MDA
752	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land		DNR	MDA
753	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer	DNR	
, 55	2016-	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties	systems. Authorizes St. Francois	DNR	MDA

Print Page 232 of 680

	12-20			nuisance abatement	and Taney counties to		
754					enact nuisance abatement ordinances		
755	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
756	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator		DNR	
757	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
758	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
759	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
760	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters		DNR	MDA
761	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR	DPS
762	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator		DNR	
763	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for	DNR	
764	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	explosive use. Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
, 04		HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon	DNR	
765	01-12				State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"		

Print Page 233 of 680

	2017	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water	Requires hoard momhors	DNR
766	01-12	3D201	negeman	supply districts	of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DIVIC
767	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	• •	DNR
768	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR DPS
769	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR
770	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	•	DNR
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR
772	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR
774	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR
775		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR
776	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR
777	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways		DNR

Print Page 234 of 680

778	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
779	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	•	DNR	
780	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	•	DNR	
781	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	DIFP
782	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
783	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		
784	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	•	DNR	DHSS
785	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
786	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
787	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	-	DNR	
788	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government		DNR	
790	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer	DNR	
130					system projects		

Print Page 235 of 680

791	2017- 03-01	HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
792	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries		
793	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements		
794	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual	DNR	
795	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	fee Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
796	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants		DNR	
797	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
798	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
799	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	• •	DOC	DMH
800	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		DOC	DPS
801	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the	DOC	

802						defendant		
803	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
804	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC	
805	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
806	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf		Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
807	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
808	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
809	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
810	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
811	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
812	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication		DMH
	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication		DOC	DPS

Print Page 237 of 680

813	12-13			devices in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	
814	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	•	DOC
815	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC
816	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	•	DOC
817	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
818	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	
819	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders		DOC
820	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown	DOC MDA
821	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC
	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence	
822	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	of death Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was	DOC

committed and was

823					sentenced after January 1, 1976	
824	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
825	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
826	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
827	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
828	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
829	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
830	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
831	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
832	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
833	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
834	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC

Print Page 239 of 680

835	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
836	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
837	2017- 02-23	HB1002	? McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail		
838	2017- 02-23	HB1029	9 Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty		DOC	
839	2017- 02-23	HB1037	' DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
840	2017- 02-27	HB1038	3 Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
841	2017- 02-28	HB1046	6 Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
842	2017- 02-28	HB1083	3 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
843	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs		DOC	
844	03-17	HCB7	Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 240 of 680

845						become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
846	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
847	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		DMH
848	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DMH
850	2016	HB104	Lovo	Brown	Prevailing wage	employment	DOLIR	
851	12-05	110104	LOVE	DIOWII	Trevailing wage	relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIN	
852	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	-	DOLIR	MODOT
853	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		

Print Page 241 of 680

855	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
859	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
860	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
861	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
863	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	wage laws	DOLIR	
867	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers'	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security		DOLIR	
871	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	•	DOLIR	DIFP
071	2016-	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration	• •	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 242 of 680

872	12-08				Act	Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees		
873	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage		DOLIR	DMH
874	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship		DOLIR	
875	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	to public labor	DOLIR	
876	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	organizations Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
877	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
877	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
879	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
880	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
881	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe		Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
882	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption		DOLIR	

883					law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
884	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
885	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
886	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
887	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
888	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision		DOLIR	
889	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act		DOLIR	
890	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	regarding the minimum	DOLIR	
891	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	wage Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage		DOLIR	
893	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional	DOLIR	
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state		DOLIR	

Print Page 244 of 680

895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
896		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	
897	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
898	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
901	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
902	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
903	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender		DOLIR
904	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	_	DOLIR
905	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR
903	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	employment discrimination Changes the laws regarding the Missouri	DOLIR

906					Human Rights Act and employment discrimination		
907	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
908	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence		DOLIR	
909	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	·	DOLIR	
910	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the	DOLIR	
911	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	number of hours worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and	DOLIR	
912		HB676	Plocher	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
913	2017-	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
914	01-24				dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims		
915	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
916	01-24		Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity		
917	01-26	SB350		Employee wages	relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
918	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the	DOLIR	
919	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	United States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
920	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding	DOLIR	

921	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington		Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
923	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
924		HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding	DOLIR
	02-21 2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal		Workers' compensation claims	arbitration agreements. Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR
925 926	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul		Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	
927	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
928	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
929	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
930	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
931	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
932	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR
	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage	DOLIR
933	2017-	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	laws Modifies provisions related	DOLIR

Print Page 247 of 680

934	03-03				to workers' compensation		
935	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
936	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation		DOR	
937	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
938	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
939	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
940	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety		DOR	
941	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	-	DOR	PSC
942	2016- 12-02		Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
943	2016- 12-02		Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
944	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection	DOR	
945	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	district Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due		DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	•	DOR	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler	Sales tax exemption for delivery charges		DOR	

948						charges on tangible personal property		
949	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	MODOT
	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	system for transportation	DOR	DOLIR
950	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	system for transportation	DOR	DPS
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	system for transportation	DOR	DIFP
952	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	amendment to eliminate	DOR	
953		HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible	taxation on personal property Authorizes telephone	DOR	PSC
954	12-05				personal property	companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		
	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
955	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	OA
956	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax	DOR	
957	2016-	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for	exemptions Exempts delivery charges	DOR	
958	12-05				delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	from sales and use taxes		
959	2016- 12-05		Kraus		BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
960	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses		
961	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	and identification cards Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
962	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses		DOR	

Print Page 249 of 680

963 964	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
965	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
966	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
967	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
968	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates		DOR	DOC
969	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	-	DOR	
970		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	
971 972	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
3,2	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	-	DOR	

973						by public entities		
974	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
975	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
976	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes		DOR	
977	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
978	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
979	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley		Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
980	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
981	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
982	2016- 12-12	HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
983	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
984	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	

Print Page 251 of 680

985	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann	I	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
986	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain ousinesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	-	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
988	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	ı	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
989	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Cunningham	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	·	DOR	
990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	ı	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
991	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
992	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	I	Real property assessments	regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed		Tax credit for donations to food pantries	valuation hearings Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food	DOR	DED
993 994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	V	Vehicle lighting equipment	pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
JJ7	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	ı	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability	DOR	

Print Page 252 of 680

995					coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
996	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
997	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
998	2017- 01-06	HB389	Веггу	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects	DOR
999	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International	DOR
1000)				Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	
1001	01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
1002	01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
1002	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
1004	2017- 101-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
1005	01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property	DOR
1005	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	for ten years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses	
1006		SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	and identification cards Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535	

Print Page 253 of 680

1007			(Mo. bBanc 2016		
2017- SB248 01-06	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
2017- SB250 01-06	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	DNR
2017- SB257 01-06	′ Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
2017- HB488 01-10	B Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
2017- HB495 01-10	5 Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
2017- HB500 01-10) Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
2017- HB517 01-10	'Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
2017- HB523 01-10	B Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are	DOR	
2017- HB525 01-10 1017	5 Ellington	Same-day driver's license	allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
2017- HB532 01-10	2 Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy		DOR	
1018			Policy.		

Print Page 254 of 680

	00.47					505	5505
1019	01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
1020	01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1021	01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1022	01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	DESE
1023	01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home		
1024	01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"		MODOT
1025	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		DNR
1026	01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	

Print Page 255 of 680

1027			programs	
2017- SB26 01-11 1028	7 Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR
2017- SB26 01-11	9 Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR
2017- SB27- 01-11	3 Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology	DOR
2017- SB27/ 01-11	3 Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	business facility project Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	
2017- HB57 01-11	0 Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR
2017- HB58 01-11	2 Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
2017- HCR1 01-11	1 Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
2017- HB58 01-12	9 Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
2017- HB60 01-12 1036	8 Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
2017- SB27 01-12	9 Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification	DOR DPS

Print Page 256 of 680

1037				card		
	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits		DOR	DED
1039				tax credit programs		
01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	income tax and makes modifications to several	DOR	DNR
1040		_		tax credit programs		
2017- 01-12 1041	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR	
		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- 01-17		Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen	Authorizes a tax credit for	DOR	
01-18 1 044		Nad	property owners	senior citizen property owners	DOIL	
2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment		DOR	
	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes		DOR	
1046				new sales taxes		
		Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.		
	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation		DOR	
01-19		***************************************	tractor/trailer	valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri	DOIL	

Print Page 257 of 680

1048					based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan		
1049	01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
1050	01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1051	01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	(Mo. banc 2016) Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services		DOR	
	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes		DOR	
1056	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	• •	DOR	
1057	01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	-	DOR	
1058	01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR	OA

Print Page 258 of 680

1059				S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)		
	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	•	DOR	
	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
2017- 01-25 1062	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education		
2017- 01-26 1064	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- 01-26 1065	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	=	DOR	DIFP
2017- 1066 01-26		Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit		
2017- 01-26 1067	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in	DOR	
	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
2017- 01-26 1069	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from	DOR	

Print Page 259 of 680

				the consideration and the constant		
1071				the previous assessment		
2017- 01-31 1072	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- 01-31 1076	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri	DOR	
1077 01-31	LIDOOF	Deeve	Combat Decoration License	income tax rates	DOD	DDC
02-01 1078	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
2017- 02-01 1079	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not	DOR	
1081				open to the public	•	
2017- 02-02 1082	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of	DOR	
1083				feminine hygiene products		

Print Page 260 of 680

2017 02-0	- HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety	DOR	DPS
2017 02-08 1085		Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	courses Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
2017 02-08 1086	- HB874 3	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
2017 02-08 1087		McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
2017 02-08		McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	MODOT
2017 02-09 1089		Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
2017 02-14 1090	- HB912 I	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
2017 02-14 1091	- HB914 	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
		McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	- SB416 I	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	<u> </u>	DOR	
	- SB419 I	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license	DOR	
1034				recipients		

Print Page 261 of 680

02	017- 2-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are	DOR
1095					dedicated to zoos.	
	017- 2-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1097 02		SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
	017- 2-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
	017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for	Authorizes Greene County	DOR
	2-16			early childhood	and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	
	017- 2-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
	017- 2-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
20	017- 2-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
	017- 2-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
	017- 2-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act		DOR
		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1106 02	017- 2-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
	017- 2-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 262 of 680

2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the	DOR	
	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	income tax reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR	DPS
2017- 02-22 1110	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- 02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear		DOR	
2017- 02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1113	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1114	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1115 02-23	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- 02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device	DOR	
2017- 02-28	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund		DOR	MODOT

Print Page 263 of 680

	02-28	HB1079	Mathews		Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to	DOR	
1120 1121	2017- 02-28	HB1093	Kolkmeyer		Transient guest sales tax	the rates a city may levy Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1122	2017- 02-28	SB492	Hegeman		Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1123	02-28	SB505	Rowden		Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1124	03-01	HB1128	Pogue		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1125	2017- 03-01	HCR42	Pogue		16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	· · · · · ·	DOR	
	2017-	HB1182	Mitten		Income tax rates	Changes the laws	DOR	
1126		HB1204	May		Dissolves St. Louis land	regarding income tax rates Dissolves the Land	DOR	
1127	03-01	1101204	Way		reutilization authority	Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DON	
1128	03-01	HB1212	Korman		Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle		DPS
1120	2017-	SB521	Kraus		Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions	DOR	
1129	03-01					relating to the taxation of certain partnerships		
1130	2017- 03-03	HB1230	Ruth		First-Time Home Buyer Saving: Account		DOR	
1131	2017- 03-03	HB1231	Grier		Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
	2017-	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior	Modifies provisions	DOR	DHSS

Print Page 264 of 680

1132 03-03				citizens	relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens		
03-03	HJR45	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HJR46	Grier		Personal property tax	taxation Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues	DOR	
	HB29	Pike		Omnibus alcohol	replaced by license fees Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
	HB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant		Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon		Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
	HB39	Higdon		Towed vehicles	•	DPS	
	HB40	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
	HB41	McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special	DPS	

Print Page 265 of 680

1141						prosecutor		
1142	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	•	DPS	
1143	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1144	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1145	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1146	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1147	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders		DPS	
1148	2016- 12-05	НВ96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1149	12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders		DPS	DMH
1150	12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
		HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport		DPS	DMH

Print Page 266 of 680

1151				St. Louis International Airport	
2016 12-05	- HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
2016 12-06 1153	- SB24 S	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
2016 12-06	- SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
2016 12-06 1155	- SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
2016 1156 12-06	- SB34 S	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
2016 12-06	- SB46 S	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
1157				manslaughter	
2016 12-06	- SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	
2016 1159 12-06	- SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
2016 1160 12-06	- SB84 3	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
2016 12-08	- SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader	Restricts the storage and	DPS
1161	}		systems	use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by	ЫО
	- SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate	DPS

Print Page 267 of 680

1163				or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol		
2016- 12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS	
	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)		DPS	
2016- 12-08 1167	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
2016- 1170 12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
2016- 12-08 1171	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	
	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred		
2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering	DPS	

Print Page 268 of 680

1175			identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	
2016- HB18 12-08	0 Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition"	
2016- HB18 12-09	3 Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Week" Designates June 7th as DPS "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	
2016- HB18 1178 12-09	5 Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost DPS or stolen firearms	
2016- HB18 12-09	6 Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert DPS System to aid in identifying and locating a missing	
2016- HB19 12-12	1 Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	endangered person Modifies provisions DPS relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and	
2016- HB19 12-13	7 Butler	Neighborhood safety	Tobacco Control Fund Creates the Neighborhood DPS Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	
2016- HB19- 12-13	8 Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality DPS Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	
2016- HB22- 12-15	4 Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing deducation reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
2016- HB22 12-15	8 Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
2016- HB23 12-15	1 Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture DPS litigation to seizures that include more than	
2016- HB23. 12-15	2 Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	\$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement DPS agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	
2016- SB20- 12-16	4 Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection DPS of biological samples from individuals arrested for	
1187			felony offenses	

Print Page 269 of 680

2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	
2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
2016- 12-20 1191	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	-	DPS
2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person	DPS
1192					permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the	
2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert	DPS
2016- 12-21 1193	HB302 HB308		Schatz	Targeting an officer Limited immunity when reporting use of force	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21		Kelley	Schatz	Limited immunity when	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22	HB308 SB224	Kelley	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-29	HB308 SB224	Kelley Schatz Wallingford	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency	DPS DPS
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-29 1197 2016-	HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334	Kelley Schatz Wallingford	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection	DPS DPS DPS
2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-29 1197 1198 12-29	HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334	Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer Rowden	Schatz	Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services	firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS DPS DPS

Print Page 270 of 680

01-03 1200			"knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	
2017- HB348 01-03	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
2017- HJR10 01-03	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	
2017- HB351 01-03	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
2017- HB360 01-03	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
2017- HB361 01-06	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
2017- HB362 01-06	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS DSS
2017- HB363 01-06	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
2017- HB364 01-06 1208	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- HB365 01-06	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	•	DPS
2017- HB366 01-06		Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- HB380 01-06	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in	DPS

Print Page 271 of 680

1211				municipal court	
	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
2017- 01-06 1215	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed	DPS
	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	carry permit is presented Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	
	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
2017- 01-06 1220	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under	DPS

Print Page 272 of 680

1221				the Act		
	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no	DPS	
2017- 01-06 1225	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	corporate security	DPS	
	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	advisors Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS	
_	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms		DPS	
2017- 01-06 1228	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties		DPS	
2017- 01-06 1229	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial	DPS	DHE
1231	00050			Monument of Missouri.	550	
2017- 01-06 1232	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were	DPS	

Print Page 273 of 680

1233				dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity		
2017- 01-10 1234	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1236	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency		
2017- 01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1239	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
2017- 1240 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
2017- 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	DPS	DSS

Print Page 274 of 680

1243				Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities		
2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement		
2017- 01-10 1245	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	MODOT
_	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
2017- 01-11 1249	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
2017- 01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have	DPS	MODOT

Print Page 275 of 680

1252				the appropriate health		
	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	insurance coverage Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS	DMH
	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
2017- 01-12 1256	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer		DPS	
2017- 01-12 1258	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
2017- 01-12 1259	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
2017- 01-12 1261	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks		DPS	
	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St.	DPS	

Print Page 276 of 680

1266	5				Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests		
1267	01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	
1268	01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
1269	01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1270	01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	•	DPS	
1271	01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1272	01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1273	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1274	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System		DPS	
1275	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	-	DPS	
		HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	-	DPS	

Print Page 277 of 680

1276			Capitol or on capitol grounds		
2017- HJR31 01-24	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds		
2017- SB323 01-24	Brown	Protective headgear	~	DPS	
2017- SB324 01-24 1279	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB341 01-24	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
2017- HB735 01-25	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility		
2017- HB736 01-25	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drugrelated overdose or alcohol overdose		
2017- HB742 01-25	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
2017- HB743 01-25	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
2017- HB752 01-25	Corlew	KC Police Department	· ·	DPS	
2017- HB766 01-26 1286	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN		DPS	
2017- SB344 01-26	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of	DPS	

Print Page 278 of 680

1287				criminal records relating to prostitution		
2017- 01-26 1288	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS	
	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose		
2017- 01-30 1292	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	of seized property Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include		DOR
2017- 01-31 1296	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	regarding the Missouri	DPS	
	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	veterans' commission Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri		
2017- 02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly	DPS	
02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	the POW/MIA flag Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS	
2017- 02-01 1300	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	

Print Page 279 of 680

20° 02-	HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
	HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
20° 02-	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
20° 02- 1304	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
20° 02-	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	
201 02-	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
1306 20° 02-	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
20° 02- 1308	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
	HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
20° 02-	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
20° 02-	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
_	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	

Print Page 280 of 680

2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even	DPS	
	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	numbered years Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau		DPS	
2017- 02-09 1318	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1319	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the	DPS	
	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	constitutional carry law Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS MODO	Т

Print Page 281 of 680

1324		НВ959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on	DPS	MDA
1325		HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status	DPS	
1326 1327	2017- 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	remains presumptive finding of death Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
1328	2017- 02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels		DPS	
1329	02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
1330	02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
1332	2017- 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
	2017- 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law	DPS	

Print Page 282 of 680

1333				enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure		
2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS	
	HCB1	McGaugh	Omnibus judicial proceedings		DPS	
	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator		DPS	
	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution		DPS	
2017- 02-23 1339	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
2017- 02-23	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who	DPS	
2017- 1341 02-28	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	0	DPS	
	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain	DPS	
	HCR38	Beard	Pornography leads to harm	pornography leads to individual and societal	DPS	
	HB1066	Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	harms Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	DPS	
	HB1068	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	·	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1346	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	

Print Page 283 of 680

2017- 02-28 1347	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	•	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain	DPS	
2017- 02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	limited circumstances Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1352	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	section 571.107 Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain	DPS	
03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	provisions relating to	DPS	MDC
2017- 03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	criminal offenses Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police	DPS	DHSS
	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	report Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for	DPS	

Print Page 284 of 680

1358			licenses issued under chapter 311	
2017- 03-01 1359	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	•	DPS
2017- 03-01 1360	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	- '	DPS
2017- 03-01 1361	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	·	DPS
	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	·	DPS
2017- 03-01 1364	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS
2017- 03-01 1365	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	·	DPS
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety		DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	-	
2017- 03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund		DPS
	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour		DPS

Print Page 285 of 680

1369				minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	
2017- 03-01	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of	DPS
2017- 03-01	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	time Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS
	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	• •	DPS
	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving		DPS
	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS
	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS DNR
	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	•	DPS
	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS
2017- 1378 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS
2017- 03-02 1379	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	_	DPS
2017- 03-02 1380	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS
2017- 03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the	DPS
1381	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency	city Creates a Task Force on	DPS
1382 03-03 2017-		McGaugh	Management Omnibus civil proceedings	Emergency Management Modifies provisions	DPS
1383 03-17				relating to civil proceedings	
2017- 03-17	HCB9	McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal	DPS

Print Page 286 of 680

1384					proceedings		
	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1390		HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet		DSS	DMH
	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1395		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH

Print Page 287 of 680

1396				cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		
2016- 1397 12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
2016- 12-13 1398	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
		Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP- PR
2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
2016- 12-16 1401	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
2016- 12-19 1402	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	•		DHSS
2016- 1403 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
2016- 12-19 1404	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or	DSS	OA
	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection	child custody judgment Establishes the Missouri	DSS	
1406 12-20			Registry	Child Protection Registry		ΟΛ
12-20	HB287	Dealu	Courts - grant visitation of minor	visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
1407				best interests of the minor		

Print Page 288 of 680

20 ⁻ 12- 1408		HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
20 ⁻ 12- 1409		SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
	16- -22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
20 ⁻ 12- 1411		HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
01-		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental	DSS	
1412					interest		
20 ⁻ 01- 1413		HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
		HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
20 ⁻ 01- 1415		HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
20 ⁻ 01-		HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
20 ⁻ 01-		HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS	
01-		HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet	DSS	
1418 20: 01-		HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	services Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to	DSS	

Print Page 289 of 680

1419			criminal nonsupport		
2017- HB519 01-10	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
2017- HB544 01-10	Bames	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
2017- HB562 01-10	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
2017- SB263 01-11	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	- ·	DSS D Pl	IFP- R
2017- HB617 01-17	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
2017- HB618 01-17	Curtis	Community children's services funds		DSS	
2017- HB636 01-18	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
2017- HB655 01-19	Engler Dixon	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy	DSS	
2017- HB684 01-20	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	centers Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet	DSS	
2017- HB691 01-23	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	program Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS	
2017- HB707 01-24	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the	DSS	

Print Page 290 of 680

1430				duration of the marriage	
2017- 01-24 1431	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- 01-24 1432	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
2017- 01-24 1433	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
2017- 01-25 1434	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 1435 01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	DSS
	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS
	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children		DSS
2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- 02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best	DSS
	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month		DSS
1441 02-02				May as Foster Care Awareness month	
2017- 02-02 1442	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless	DSS

Print Page 291 of 680

				the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation,		
1443				or third-party custody		
2017- 02-15 1444	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 02-16 1445	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
2017- 02-16 1446	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	DMH
_	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1448	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1449	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	-	DSS	
	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships		DSS	DMH
	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	•	DSS	DOR
	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	• •	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights		DSS	

Print Page 292 of 680

1455			conceived and born as a result of rape		
2017- 03-01 1456	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	•	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1457	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect		DSS	
2017- 1458 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1459	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1460	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1462	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet	DSS	
	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	participant's health risks Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS	DHSS
2017- 03-01 1465	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1466	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1467	SB526 Brown	MO HealthNet consumer- directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer- directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
	SB527 Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1469	SB535 Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
2017- 03-03	HB1226 Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive	DSS	

Print Page 293 of 680

1470			benefits		
2016- HB73 12-02 1471	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
2016- HB83 12-02	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- HB83 12-02	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- SB7 1474 12-05	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
2016- SB55 12-06	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016- SB77 12-06	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners		
2016- SB120 12-08	Schaaf	Industrial hemp		MDA	DHE
2016- SB120 12-08	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DPS
2016- SB120 12-08	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- SB156 12-08	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
2016- SB164 1481 12-08	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- HB149 12-08	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2016- HB170 12-08	Curtman	Industrial hemp		MDA	DPS
2016- HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	•	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 294 of 680

12-08				the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate		
2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt Munzling	ger Fertilizers or soil conditioners	industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08 1486	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1487 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06 1489	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
2017- 01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain		
	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
	HB662	Rone Munzling	ger Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property		MDA	

Print Page 295 of 680

1496				classified as agricultural property		
	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal		MDA	
2017- 01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-07 1500	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
2017- 02-08 1501	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	•	MDA	
2017- 02-21 1503	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 02-21 1504	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed		
2017- 02-23 1505	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
2017- 02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment		MDA	
	HB1127	Taylor Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption		MDA	MDC

Print Page 296 of 680

1508				Missouri Department of Agriculture		
	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	•	MDA	
	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy		MDA	
2016- 1511 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-05 1512	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer		MDC	MDA
	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws		MDC	DPS
2016- 12-14 1515	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years		
2016- 1516 12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 12-20 1517	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
2016- 1518 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	•	MDC	MDA
2016- 1519 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1520 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1521 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from	MDC	DPS

Print Page 297 of 680

1524 2017- 01-25	HB730	Schroer		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	hunter education and safety training course requirements Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and	MDC	DPS
02-01	SB370	Munzlinger		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or	MDC	
2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	·	MDC	MODOT
	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
2017- 03-01	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of MDC Director		MDC	DNR
2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner	funds Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	qualifications Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as	MODOT	
1533					the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".		

Print Page 298 of 680

	2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
2	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	program. Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
2	2016- 12 - 05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
2	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles		MODOT	
	2016- 12 - 06	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	_	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp			Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 299 of 680

1547	12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT	
1548	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	·	MODOT	
1549	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1550	12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1551	2016- 12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	•	MODOT	DPS
1552	12-19		Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements		
1553	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1554	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1555	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1556	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device		DPS
		HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 300 of 680

1557						and inspection site bypass services		
	2016- 12-21	SB225	Schatz		Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
2	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker		Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
•	2016- 12-21	HB313	Walker		Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned	MODOT	
(2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown		Texting while driving	aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is	MODOT	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols		Railroad grade crossings	being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-06	HB443	Gray		Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman		Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed		Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
2	2017- 01-10	HB542	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
		HB546	Hansen		Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT	DPS
2		HB574	Davis		Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
	2017- 01-11	HB579	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
2	2017- 01-12	SB283	Hegeman		Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of	MODOT	
	2017-	HB629	Miller		Port authorities	Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws	MODOT	

Print Page 301 of 680

1571	01-18						regarding port authorities procuring professional services		
1572	01-18	SB302	Wieland		Port authorities		Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
1573	2017- 01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of ro	ad districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1574	01-19	SB315	Eigel		Prohibits automate enforcement	d traffic	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT	
1575	01-20	HB656	Rhoads		Uniform wireless communication info deployment act	rastructure	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
1576	01-20	HB660	Burns		Street light mainter	nance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1577	01-20	HB678	Gannon		Memorial highway Cadet Thomas M.		-	MODOT	
1578	01-20	SB322	Wieland		Memorial highway	Tom Surdyke	•	MODOT	
1579	01-23	HB693	Веггу		Electronic weigh st systems	ation bypass	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1580	01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax			MODOT	MDA
1581	01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax		Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
1582	2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway	- Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
		HB701	Burns		Memorial highway	- St. Louis		MODOT	

Print Page 302 of 680

01-24 1583			Veterans-Heroes	State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway		
	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named		
	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund		MODOT	
	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment	MODOT	
	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Act Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT	DHE
1588				signs		
	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	-	MODOT	
	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.		DPS
2017- 01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation	MODOT	MDC
2017- 02-01 1 592	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	for utility services Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating	MODOT	
	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT	

Print Page 303 of 680

1593					AIM zone by resolution		
	2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT	
1596	2017- 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
1597		SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
	2017- 02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
	2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later		
	2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT	
	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR
	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action	MODOT	

Print Page 304 of 680

1605					against the Department of Transportation		
	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous	MODOT	
1606					Missourians		
1607		HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
		SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	·	MODOT	DOR
	2017- 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax		MODOT	MDA
	2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	· ·	MODOT	
	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners		
	2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the	MODOT	
	2017- 02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	state road fund Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation	MODOT	
1614					proceedings		
1615		HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
		HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
	2017- 02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	_	MODOT	
	2017- 02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than	MODOT	
	2017-	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC	a train is approaching Removes certain roads	MODOT	

Print Page 305 of 680

03-	01		responsibility	from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales		
1619				and use tax funds into the state road fund		
201 03-		14 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
		14 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits		MODOT	MDA
201 03-		9 Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR		MODOT	DOR
	17- HB122 03	24 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting		DPS
201 03-	17- HB122 03	24 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting		MDA
201 03- 1625	17- HCR4 03	7 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1626	SB288	3 Nasheed		circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
12-	16- HB27 02	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a	-	
1627 201 12-	16- HB33 02	Cross	Local Government - landlords	closed primary system. Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases	OA	DMH

Print Page 306 of 680

1629	2016- 12-02 2016-		White		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy OA General - Parliamentary	real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary Designates the month of	OA OA	
1630	12-02				Law Month	April as "Parliamentary Law Month"		
	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh		OA General - news sources and information	persons shall not be required to disclose news	OA	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions		Local Government - planning commissions	sources or information Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
	2016- 12-05	HB116	Rowland		Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
	2016- 12-05	HB117	Rowland		Ethics - publish financial interest statements		OA	
	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo		OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake		Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	•	OA	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1640	2016- 12-05	SB2	Schaaf		Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf		Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting	OA	

Print Page 307 of 680

1641 1642	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1643	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1644	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1645	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1646	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of individual facilities.	OA	
1647	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	judicial facilities Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1648	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1649	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct		
1650	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1651	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements		
1652	12-08	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	

Print Page 308 of 680

2016-	SB114	Schatz	Lacal Cavarament county	Modifies the law relating to	\cap	
1653 12-08		Solidiz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	•	OA	
		Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions	OA	
2016- 12-08 1656	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court		
2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions		OA	
2016- 12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
2016- 12-08 1661	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016- 12-08 1662	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	•	OA	DPS
	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	·	OA	
	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex		OA	
2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the	OA	

Print Page 309 of 680

1666					county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	
	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
2	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
	2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan	OA
	2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
	2016- 12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
	2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		OA

Print Page 310 of 680

1674					by the state auditor's office		
1674 1675	2016- 12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	•	OA	
1676	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1677	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter		
1678	2016- 12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1679	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1680	2016- 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
1681	12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1682	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1683	2016- 12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to	OA	
1684	2016- 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate	OA	
1685		HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	committees Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil	OA	

Print Page 311 of 680

1686				enforcement		
	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA	
	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	relating to ethics Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
2016- 12-13 1689	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
2016- 12-14 1690	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
2016- 12-14 1691	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly		S
	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly		IR
	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures		OA	
2016- 12-15 1695	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA	
2016- 12-15 1696	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA	
2016- 12-16 1697	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA	
2016- 1698 12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA	
2016- 12-16 1699	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA	
2016-	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing	Repeals a provision	OA	

Print Page 312 of 680

12-19		ballots to be seen	prohibiting voters from		
1700		ballots to be seen	allowing their ballots to be seen		
2016- HB29 12-19 1701	58 Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal		OA	
2016- HB20 12-19 1702	69 Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures		
2016- HB29 12-21 1703	99 Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries		
2016- HB3· 12-21	15 Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen		OA	
2016- HB33 12-22	25 Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption		OA	DMH
2016- HB33 12-29	35 Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of	OA	
2016- HB34 12-30 1707	42 Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	municipalities Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
2017- HJR ⁻ 01-03	11 Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all	OA	
2017- HB39 01-03	52 Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
2017- HB39 01-03	53 Eggleston Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	OA	
2017- HB3 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DNR
2017- HB39 01-03	59 Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	regarding the Joint Committee on	OA	DOLIR
2017- HB38 01-06	85 Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Administrative Rules Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more	OA	

Print Page 313 of 680

1713		HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly. Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law	OA	
1714	2017- 01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	library	OA	DNR
171!	2017-	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Sunshine Law	OA	
1710	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	regarding election costs Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1718	2017- 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
1719	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot		Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
1720	2017- 01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	•	OA	
172	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution		OA	
172	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	
1723	2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	
1724	2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr		Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal,	OA	

Print Page 314 of 680

1725					circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	
4726	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1726				51 × 100 11 × 1	Assembly	
1727	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1728	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1720	2017-	ЦДΛ	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs	Informs the Governor that	\cap
1729	01-06	111114	Clerpiot	Governor House ready for business	the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1730	2017- 01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	·OA
1731	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	·OA
1722	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General	OA
1732		LIDO			Assembly	•
1733	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1734	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	•	OA
1735					March 8, 2017	
	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA
1736				Committee	Inauguration Committee	
1727	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S.	OA
1737		0004	17.1		Constitution	~ ^
	201 <i>7</i> - 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal	OA

Print Page 315 of 680

1738				government	
2017 01-0 1739	- SR4 6	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
2017 01-1 1740	- HB492 0	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017 01-1 1741	- HB496 0	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	- HB497 0	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	•	OA
2017 01-1 1743		DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted	OA
		Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	activity as evidence law Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
01-1		Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
2017 01-1	- HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
2017 01-1 1747	- HB531 0	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
2017 01-1		Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state	OA DNR
2017 01-1 1749	- HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
		Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA

Print Page 316 of 680

1750				at public sale		
	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	
2017- 01-10 1752	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA DI	NR
2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA	
2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA	
2017- 01-10 1756	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
2017- 01-11 1757	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	
2017- 1758 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	
2017- 01-11 1759	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	
2017- 01-12 1761	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2017- 01-12 1762	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state		
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying	Removes the union	OA	
1/03 01-12			exemption	lobbying exemption		

Print Page 317 of 680

01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and	OA
2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1766	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1767 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1768 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1769	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	
	HB641	Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots		OA
	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	•	OA
01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information	OA
2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	that can be computerized. Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating	OA
2017- 1778 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA

Print Page 318 of 680

	2017- 01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	disclose certain	OA	
1779	1				consequences prior to		
1780	2017-	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1781	2017-	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1782	01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1783	01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1784	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term		
1785	01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
1786	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or	OA	
1787	2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	maiden name Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA	DNR
1788	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly		
1789	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
1790	01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	•	OA	
1791	01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
_,,,		HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency		OA	

Print Page 319 of 680

04.04				r a 21		
01-31 1792			requirement for AG	regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general		
2017- H 01-31	IJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	
2017- H 01-31	IJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies		DNR
2017- H 01-31	JR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules			MDC
2017- H 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days	OA	
2017- H	lB818	Morris	Local Government - county	of filing the petition Changes the laws	OA	
1797 02-01	ID204	Alferman	budgets Elected Officials - use of House	regarding county budgets	OA	
02-01	IN304	Alleman	chamber	House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA .	
2017- H 02-01	IR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	
2017- H 02-01	IR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
2017- S 02-01	B381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State	OA	
2017- H 02-01	IB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Auditor Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	OA	

Print Page 320 of 680

1802			minor traffic violations	
2017- SB3 02-02 1803	89 Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017- SB3 02-02 1804	90 Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- SCR 02-02 1805	13 Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- HB8 02-02	39 Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- HB8 02-02	43 McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
2017- HB8 02-06	48 DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
2017- HB8 02-07 1809	55 Stacy	Elections - primary elections		OA
2017- HB8 02-07	56 Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting	OA
2017- HB8 02-07	57 Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
	58 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund		OA
2017- HB8 02-07	64 Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	-	OA DNR
	96 Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general		OA

Print Page 321 of 680

	017- 2-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
)17- 2-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
)17- 2-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
)17- 2-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
20)17- 2-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	·	OA
)17- 2-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
20)17- 2-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
)17- 2-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
)17- 2-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
)17- 2-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
)17- 2-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
	017- 2-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	017- 2-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3,	OA

Print Page 322 of 680

1827			2018, to perform the duties of the House	
2017- HR469 02-14	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
2017- SCR14 02-14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- SJR17 02-14 1830	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
2017- HB930 02-15 1831	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
2017- HB931 02-15	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
2017- HB934 02-15 1833	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
2017- SR238 02-15 1834	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
2017- SR239 02-15 1835	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
2017- SR240 02-15 1836	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
2017- SR241 02-15 1837	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
2017- HB947 02-16 1838	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA MDA
2017- HB947 02-16	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the	OA DPS
2017- HB949 02-16 1840	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA
2017- HB950 02-16	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA
1841 2017- HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	at public sale Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 323 of 680

1842	2-16			County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
	017- 2-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
	017- 2-21	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
	017- 2-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
	017- 2-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
	017- 2-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
	017- 2-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley	OA
2	017- 2-21	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Park on May 1, 2017 Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	
	017- 2-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2	017- 2-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
	017- 2-22	SB453	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
	017- 2-22	SJR18	Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
	017-	HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action	Creates a tort cause of	OA

Print Page 324 of 680

18	02-23 354			injuries in workplace	action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace		
		HB1008	Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	•	OA	
18	2017- 02-23	HB1010	McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA	
19	2017- 02-23 357	HB1012	Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time	OA	
		HB1022	Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	•	OA	
18	2017- 02-23 859	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA	
11	2017- 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on	OA	
		SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	June 26, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA	
18	2017- 02-23 362	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA	
		SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules		OA	DNR
		SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	-	OA	
18	2017- 02-28 365	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements		OA	

Print Page 325 of 680

	2017-	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government -	Changes the laws	OA	
	02-28		,	construction permits in floodplains	regarding development permits in floodplains		
1867	02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	•	OA	
	02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA	
1869	02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1870	02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
	2017- 02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1872	02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1873	02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
1874	02-28	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
1875	02-28	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit		OA	
1876	02-28	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
1877	02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty		
	2017- 02-28	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political	OA	
1878 1879	2017- 03-01	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
		HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances	OA	DNR
1880					that bans plastic bags		

Print Page 326 of 680

2017- 03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts		OA
	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	•	OA DNR
	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained		OA
2017- 03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws		OA
	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	•	OA
	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers		OA
2017- 03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of	OA

Print Page 327 of 680

1891				suffrage for former felons		
2017- 03-01 1892	HB1171	Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA	
2017- 03-01 1893	HB1180	Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
2017- 03-01 1894	HB1181	Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration		
	HB1183	Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA	
	HB1189	Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA	
2017- 03-01 1897	HB1205	Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA	
2017- 1898 03-01	HB1206	Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
2017- 03-01 1899	HB1210	Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances		OA	
2017- 03-01	SB506	Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state	OA	DPS
2017- 03-01	SB507	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	government Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA	
	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to	OA	MDC

Print Page 328 of 680

1903				corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	
	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
2017- 03-01 1905	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA DNR
	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA
	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	·	OA
2017- 03-01 1908	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
2017- 03-01 1909	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	
2017- 03-01 1910	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	•	OA
2017- 03-01 1911	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	-	OA
	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal	Urges the Board of Public	OA

Print Page 329 of 680

03-03 1914			detectors from capitol	Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building		
2017- HR6 03-03	99 Cierpiot		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA	
2017- SCR 03-03 1916	23 Curls		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- HR7 03-09	95 McGaugh		Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA	
2017- HR8 03-13 1918	09 Nichols		Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
2017- HR9 03-14 1919	09 Evans		Elected Officials - use of chamber	· ·	OA	
2017- HR1 03-17	093 McGaugh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA	
2017- HR1 03-30	495 Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA	
2017- SR5 04-04 1922	87 Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
2017- HR1 04-06	714 Bernskoetter		Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA	
2016- HB8 12-02	0 Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans		OA-BP	OA
2016- HB9 12-05	5 McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce	OA-BP	DIFP

Print Page 330 of 680

1925	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
1927	2016- 12-05	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	OA
1928	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	-	OA-BP	DMH
1929	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule		OA-BP	DIFP
1930	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1931	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	•	OA-BP	OA
1932	12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1933	12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1934	2016- 12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	OA
1935	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
	2016- 12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 331 of 680

1936				witnesses		
2016- 12-14 1937	SB200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
2016- 12-19 1938	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee		OA-BP	DED
2016- 12-19 1939	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- 12-19 1940	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DHE
	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
_	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	OA
_	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	·	OA-BP	DMH

Print Page 332 of 680

1944			that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	·	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	· ·	OA-BP	DOC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DNR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	•	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	MDA
1991			department		

Print Page 333 of 680

1		2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
1		2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	· ·	OA-BP	DIFP
•		2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DPS
			SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	department Relating to time-limited	OA-BP	OA
1	955		SJR12	Figel		OA General - state budget	offers to settle tort claims Relating to the state	OA-BP	OA
1	956	12-20		_			budget		
1		2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1		2016- 12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
		2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	·	OA-BP	OA
1	960	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims		OA-BP	DIFP
		2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
			HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1		2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
		2017- 01-11	HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 334 of 680

1964		SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA-BP	OA
1965 1966	2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
1967	2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
1968	2017- 01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1969	01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1970	01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
1971	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer	OA-BP	OA
1972 1973	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	state employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1974	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1975		HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1976	01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1977	02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 335 of 680

1978						not jointly		
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker		Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine		Retirement - school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB886	Black		Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig		Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-09	HB891	Cookson		Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB918	Berry		Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	·	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-15	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	•	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance		OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-16	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 336 of 680

	2017	LIDO71	Lliadon		Datiroment disability handita	Madifias provisions related	OA DD	04
1992	02-21	HB971	Higaon		Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1993	02-21	HB979	Walker		Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1994	02-21	SB441	Hegeman		Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1995	02-22	HB996	Rhoads		Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1996	02-28	HB1047	Neely		Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1997	02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1998	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	DNR
1999	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
2000	02-28	HB1085	Walker		Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA-BP	OA
2001	2017- 02-28	HB1086	Walker		Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
2002	2017- 02-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter		Land conveyance		OA-BP	OA
		HB1151	Reiboldt		Retirement - county employees' retirement		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 337 of 680

2003				retirement fund		
2017- 03-01	HJR43	Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
2017- 03-30 2005	HR1400	Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
2016- 12-02 2006	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process		PSC	DED
	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy	PSC	DED
2009 2016- 12-08 2010	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Connection Act Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2016- 12-08 2011	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate	PSC	DED
	SB190	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	proceeding Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- 12-13 2014	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy
	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED- Energy
	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions	PSC	MDA

Print Page 338 of 680

2017 12-21	00045	5	Details	relating to ratemaking for public utilities	DOO	DED
2016- 12-21 2018	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED- Energy
2016- 12-21 2019	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2016- 2020 12-29		Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy
2016- 12-30 2021	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- 2022 01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
01-06		Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent	PSC	
2023 2017- 01-06 2024	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	utility payments	PSC	
	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 2026 01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 01-06 2027	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 2028 01-10		Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act		
2029 01-11	SB270		Public utilities	relating to public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-18 2030	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-19 2031		Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating	PSC	

Print Page 339 of 680

01-25 2032				to rate making for gas corporations		
01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under	PSC	
2033				certain circumstances		
2017- 02-02 2034	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for	PSC	
2035				the costs of regulation		
2017- 02-08 2036	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2017- 02-09 2037	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law		PSC	DOR
	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge	PSC	
	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	for water corporations Changes the law regarding the Public	PSC	
2041				Service Commission		
2017- 02-23 2042	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments		
2017- 02-23 2043	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		
	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	
2017- 02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's	PSC	
2046 2017-	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	complaint procedure Modifies the appeal	PSC	

Print Page 340 of 680

02-28				procedure for decisions by the public service	
2047				commission	
2017- 02-28 2048	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2017- 03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to	PSC
03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	utility services Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St.	PSC
2050				Louis County	
2017- 03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety	PSC
2051				standards	
	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally	PSC
2052				mandated natural gas safety standards	